

Anonymous Author (A.A.)

---

**IT'S WORSE  
THAN  
YOU  
THINK**

---

**The shameful fraud and deceit of 9-11,  
including fake planes, fake wreckage,  
and fake passengers**

Copyright © 20011 Anonymous Publisher

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or utilized in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval systems, without prior written consent from the publisher.

Printed in the United States of America

First Edition

Printed in the United States of America

# Contents

	<b>Introduction</b>	<b>5</b>
Chapter One	<b>In the Face of the Beast</b>	<b>15</b>
Chapter Two	<b>Bombs Versus Jets: The Real Story</b>	<b>37</b>
Chapter Three	<b>Back-room Lies</b>	<b>61</b>
Chapter Four	<b>Fakes, Frauds, and Phoneys</b>	<b>99</b>
Chapter Five	<b>The Pentagon and Other Fakes</b>	<b>129</b>
Chapter Six	<b>Nests of Spies</b>	<b>141</b>
Chapter Seven	<b>It's All Fake</b>	<b>155</b>
Chapter Eight	<b>Obviously Planted</b>	<b>189</b>
Chapter Nine	<b>Fake Passengers</b>	<b>233</b>
Chapter Ten	<b>Photo Terrorists</b>	<b>247</b>
Chapter Eleven	<b>Real Bombs, Fake Planes</b>	<b>281</b>
	<b>Conclusion</b>	<b>299</b>
	<b>Appendix A</b>	<b>324</b>
	<b>Appendix B</b>	<b>335</b>
	<b>Appendix C</b>	<b>337</b>

# Introduction

It is a trusting public. People don't know the truth. They have been told lies, and they don't even realize it. Somehow, on September 11, 2001, they believed, a group of Muslims attacked the United States. They believed that they may have done this on their own. Or, they have presumed, these Muslims did it through a conspiracy involving the U.S. government, that this government allowed the attacks to occur, "because it would benefit." Here, the theory goes, the military-industrial complex wanted these attacks to occur, so there was a plot to allow it, even though the government could have stopped it. Therefore, the government ignored the "intelligence." Even the all-wise Israeli intelligence agency, the Mossad, which gave "warning," was ignored. Neither of these are true.

Billions of people saw the images. These are the frightening images of big jetliners smashing into buildings, in this case, the World Trade Center. These are the images shown on September 11, 2001, and afterwards, where Boeing jetliners appear not only to merely crash into these buildings but are also seemingly 'absorbed' by them. These Boeing jets, people are made to believe, somehow "sliced" into the buildings without any resistance, even though the buildings were made from tempered steel and concrete.

Most people presume it is real. They think that whatever they see on television is true. Why would anyone think otherwise? They also believe in what they hear. When the people on TV say it is so, this is rarely questioned. This is true despite the fact that the TV networks are privately owned. Private people have their own agendas. Corruption is to be expected. With 9-11 great lies were told. The privately owned media is run by Jews. Moreover, the Jews have their own wicked agenda. This is the creation of world government. This is so they can maintain their plot for wealth and absolute power.

Yet, people are brain-washed. They fell directly into the plot of the so-called Islaamic enemy. Moreover, they think that telling the truth about the Jewish plot is somehow suspect or even racist. They take no account of the highly racist attacks of the Jews against innocents. What's more, they selectively ignore the Zionists' malicious destruction of civilization. People are to ignore this and instead blame people who had nothing to do with it, in this case the people of Islaam. If the Muslims did this, if they committed even an iota of the acts of the Jews, they would be mercilessly attacked. Yet, if anyone even attempts to reveal the crimes of world Jewry, the actual source of the murderous acts, this is taboo? Then, too, this is something to fear? There is, rather, fear in not revealing it, because the plot is so wicked that all people are compromised.

Are people, then, to believe only the Jews' own private corporations as the sole source of information? Are they to believe this despite the fact that these corporations are advancing strictly the Jewish agenda? Regardless, CBS, *FOX News*, NBC, and ABC are all Jewish-owned. It is these networks which falsely attributed the 9-11 attacks to Usama bin Laden and other Muslims.

People resist speaking of this, because they fear the Jewish reaction. This is the reaction of threats and intimidation. Yet, their crying foul has no more basis than any posturing about anti-Semitism. Regardless, what is this anti-Semitism of which they speak? This is a hoax. The Palestinians are the Semites. So are the Arabs. Thus, any belligerence by the Jews in this regard is ludicrous, since these *non-Semites*, the world Jewish cabal, are the greatest source of anti-Semitism known. The Jews cannot complain about this, because they *are* the anti-Semites. It is they alone who commit every manner of violent acts against the Semitic people, including murder, rape, plunder, and pillage. Jews who rail about this are true frauds, since they are of mostly European or Central Asian blood. Their very purpose is to maim and murder the Semites, so they can achieve their plot. Their belligerence is merely a tactic, which proves the degree of their fraud.

Mentioning the Jewish role is, supposedly, hate speech. Nothing could be further from the truth. The real hate is spread by the Jewish media. This is the source of all hate speech, and it is diabolical. This is because this media and its owners, the Zionist cabal, cause vast murder. The blood of countless innocents, tens of millions of them, is spilled because of these lies. This is by their creation of false blame. Through this they enlist the Western militaries for global conquest. It is this fake blame that justifies the invasion of the lands of Islaam for no reason. Much killing results. Even more diabolically they blame Islaam for acts committed exclusively by the Jews. Then, this, too, leads to wanton murder. This includes 9-11, which was strictly perpetrated by powerful Jews. These are the same tactics the Jews used to invade and destroy Vietnam and Cambodia.

It is easy to realize: Larry Silverstein, Frank Lowy, Lewis M. Eisenberg, Jerome Hauer, Henry Kissinger, Stephen Freedman, Benjamin Netanyahu, Nicholas Rockefeller, David Rockefeller, Jay Rockefeller, and Edgar Bronfman are all perpetrators. They spew every false hate against innocent people. Their lust for financial gain is insatiable, and they will kill recklessly to achieve it. Moreover, despite the brutality heaped upon them the people of Islaam had nothing to do with 9-11. Yet, regarding this false blame people never question it. Islaam is supposedly the source of terror. They could never realize that it is instead the Jews who are responsible. People are under mind-control. While they are in this state their rights are taken away. They are sent to fight in wars that are baseless and may well be killed in the process. Plus, in such war they strictly kill innocents, while the real criminals responsible for the fraud escape. Because people are under such mind-control they can raise no response to the crimes against them. That is how the criminals achieve their wicked acts.

The people have been fooled. This book proves it is so. This is in regards to the supposed plane strikes against the World Trade Center. Here, it will be demonstrated, even this is a fabrication. "There are all these videos," people might say, "It has to be true." They might add, "There are witnesses, who said they saw planes." Or, they might proclaim, "There is even one man who said he saw the jet in the building and had to step over it to escape."

Or, people will say regarding the explosions that occurred at the World Trade Center and the Pentagon that this must have been due to airplanes. They will also add, "But there were passengers in these planes, who died. Their family members have come forward. This has to be real." Yet, people have no clue of it. According to John Lear, airline expert and

heir to the LearJet fortune, the U.S. Bureau of Transportation lists no such planes, no Flight 11, 77, or 175, flying that day.

People might also say, “While there is much confusion about 9-11 one thing is certain: planes did strike the buildings. Anyone who says otherwise is a fraud. There may have been explosive charges, but there were also planes.” It is understandable that people believe this. After all, they saw the video images, which were impressed repeatedly. Yet, the issue is that it is a *belief*. Just believing doesn’t mean it is real. In other words, is there any evidence for the belief?

Is there any evidence for the planes? Or, is it just what people saw? Are there any people who actually saw big jets methodically descending into Manhattan’s airspace? This is the only way the jets could have come near the WTC. Then, did anyone hear any such jets roaring in the midst of this city? Furthermore, did anyone actually see jets crashing against these buildings, in other words, is there even one sure witness who can attest to this? Even so, the belief could be based upon a simple effect. This is brainwashing. Many people were told to go to their television sets after the report of the first explosion, that is the North Tower. So, now, they are glued to their TV sets. Moreover, on this TV they were told that there was a jet strike. Then, while millions of people watched what appeared to be a commercial jet strike of the South Tower they became frozen in fear. Effectively, the people were now under mind-control. However, people on the streets near the World Trade Center failed to corroborate this. In fact, they said the opposite, that it was bombs not jets which were responsible.

The television tells people what to think. So, virtually all people presume jet strikes. However, what they didn’t realize



is that this was by plan. It is programming through repetitive impressions. People assumed it was true because they saw it repeatedly on TV. Plus, they were told, these were not network TV clips but, rather, these were captured by amateurs. This increases in peoples' minds their credibility. Perhaps, if people were told that the networks themselves, these privately-held corporations, created the films, that their paid agents did so, perhaps this would have lessened the believability. However, the networks disguised this through a carefully crafted plot. Yet, it is incredible that they could fool so easily so many people. In a sense all people were to a degree fooled by this. This demonstrates how truly powerful is the Jewish-run media and how sinister are its plots. So, it is that the great ones who run this element considered the people as fools and that by the constant images—and by the relentless lies—and that, forever, Islaam would be wrongly blamed or, perhaps, a component of it, so-called radical Islaam, would be blamed for 9-11.

Yet, despite this certain people said to themselves, “This doesn't make sense. How could those towers come down so easily?” They might also think or say in relation to the status of the buildings after the original televised explosions, “They seemed so stable; they seemed to come down like demolitions. There is something else involved here.”

It was also surmised by many, especially people in the airline industry, “It doesn't make sense. How do a few weakly-appearing Muslims pull this whole thing off, successfully subduing tough well-trained pilots and, then, perfectly crash those planes into the buildings? How could they do this, when they have never before even flown such planes?”

They were key people who doubted the story. Aaron Swirski, one of the original WTC architects, when viewing

the collapse, looked on in astonishment and said that it was impossible for the buildings to collapse like that. They were made to withstand forces far greater than a mere jetliner strike, he noted. He said what many others thought but were too afraid to state.

There were others who immediately knew it was a fraud. One person I know, who was with me during the 9-11 attacks, said as soon as the South Tower began collapsing, “Oh my God they set charges.” This was an instant response. Her instincts were right. Many others merely said to themselves, “This can’t be happening. It is impossible. Jets alone can’t do that.” Still others said, “It is bizarre. Maybe this isn’t real. That jet just melted into that building, without resistance. Something is wrong. Are these holographic images?”

There were numerous other thoughts going through the millions of minds. Some people believed that the planes were real but there were no passengers. There were no pilots. They were instead remotely guided. The basis for this was the knowledge that the passenger lists are bogus. Another basis is the fact that, it was stated, these jets were going far faster than they were capable at that elevation. So, the only way this feat could be achieved, it was theorized, is through remote flying. While this is untrue it demonstrates the degree of doubt people had of the truth of what they were seeing. There is obviously something wrong, they concluded. Yet, they just were not sure of what it was.

Regarding the Pentagon there was immediate suspicion. There were eyewitness reports that there was no jet wreckage. People on the scene noticed the lack of wreckage and denied there was a plane crash. Television viewers also noticed this and began elaborating upon this. Then, suddenly, on television no images of the Pentagon debacle were shown.

Why should there be? There was no image of a fake plane imposed to frighten people. Regardless, there was virtually an immediate black-out, especially after FOX News' Jamie McIntyre reported that there was no wreckage anywhere to be found and that, thus, no plane crashed there. Yet, too, doubts were raised about the plane hoax regarding the World Trade Center. It was CBS' former anchor Dan Rather who said upon the collapse that it looked "like a controlled demolition."

Numerous experts were also in dispute. Many of them stated virtually immediately that this was impossible. Some of these experts even suspected foul play. In this regard there were a number of aviation experts, such as WingTV's Jeff Wittenburg, who doubted the plane claim, saying that no pilot could drive a jet into the buildings at that speed nor could on descent pilots commit such radical maneuvers.

Yet, these isolated voices mattered little. The Jewish-run media is relentless. This results in great wickedness—and the justification for murder and other high crimes. Television is a powerful tool. Monstrous lies were/are told. Moreover, the majority of people believe it. Systematically, people were/are brainwashed into believing in an Islaamic attack. Powerful people on the media, including so-called Christian fundamentalists, viciously attacked this grand faith. This was by deeming Islaam the source of terror. Bin Laden was blamed by the Jews, and they, then, set about the slaughter.

There is no doubt that vicious statements were made. Anyone can look at the media record and realize the degree of the lies (much of this is found in the book *It's Not Who You Think* as well as *Wrongly Blamed*. In addition, the sources of this faith, the Qur'aan and the way of the Prophet Muhammad, were condemned. Americans reacted by holding all Muslims under suspicion. In the months surrounding 9-

11 in the United States alone some 1500 Muslims were arrested and imprisoned. Some of these innocents were tortured.

As a result of this torture and wrongful imprisonment some of these innocents died. Others, such as Zacharias Moussaoui and John Walker Lindh, remain wrongly imprisoned. Again, none of these men had anything to do with the attacks of September 11. Thus, they are imprisoned and/or killed, while the real perpetrators are given free reign? In addition, because of the Jewish-inspired propaganda certain Americans went into fits of rage. As a result, in the United States some 20 ethnic-appearing people were murdered. These murder victims included Muslims, Christian Arabs, and Sikhs. Anyone who looked like a Muslim was held suspect. To a degree in some circles this environment still exists. Yet, these murders were caused by world Jewry and its agents, including the likes of Aaron Brown, Wolf Blitzer, Connie Chung, Paula Zahn, and Bryant Gumbel.

Yet another tactic was used. People were told that maybe Islaam itself isn't bad but that there is a radical element within it that is evil. "We are at war with radical Islaam," it is proclaimed. Anyone who countered this, implying a much more sinister source, was deemed a subversive. As stated by Bill Clinton, when countering a truth seeker at a speech, "It was 19 Muslims with box cutters and cash sewn in socks who were responsible," in other words, there was no government conspiracy. Clinton is a stooge for world Jewish government. It is expected that he would make such a statement.

Even so, slowly, people began disputing the claim that jet airliners struck American landmarks. They point to the lack of wreckage at the Pentagon and the Shanksville mine

reclaim site. Reports surfaced that as many as nine of the accused Muslims are still alive. Some of these men, it was determined, had never even been in the United States. Quickly, planes were ruled out in both the Pentagon and Shanksville. People began to question it all, ultimately finding the truth. This truth is the fact that on September 11, 2001, there were no jet airliners, which struck any buildings. Nor were there any hijackers. Nor were there any passengers. It is all a fraud. Moreover, the only truth is that the buildings were blown up. This was by pre-set bombs.

So was the case in the Shanksville, Pennsylvania mining site, which was also struck with an explosive device. The same was true of the Pentagon. It is all one monstrous fake. Instead of Islaamic these were acts of Jewish terror. It was former Italian president Francesco Cossiga who said that rather than Muslims it was the "Zionist world order" that is responsible for 9-11. Yet, for the Jews the revelation of this would prove deadly. This is why they created the fake enemy of Islaam. It is this illusion which gives the Zionists their power, that is the power they need in their plot to conquer the world.

## Chapter One

# In The Face of The Beast

People who were near the buildings know what they heard. They also know what they saw. So did those who were inside the buildings. These people tell the truth behind this great crime. They prove that there are monumental criminals who run the United States. They prove also that these criminals are trying to fool the people.

The people who experienced these horrors tell the opposite of the government's claims. They also prove the opposite of the claims by the powerful ones in the media. Then, too, the media attempted to coerce people into saying something different than what they really experienced. This proves that the powerful ones in the media are a criminal network.

9-11 was an extreme crime. An entire city was attacked. Bombs were planted and exploded in several sites. Thousands were killed. Other countless thousands were wantonly injured, traumatized, and maimed. Throughout the world travel was heavily disrupted; people were inconvenienced. It was all blamed upon Islaam. As a result a number of Muslims throughout the world were wrongly attacked. Many of these Muslims were falsely imprisoned and, thus, tortured. A number of them died.

Yet, the people of Islaam had nothing to do with this. Rather, this was an attack by world Jewry. Without doubt, filthy Jews committed this wicked act. To hide it they put the full blame on Islaam. Thus, Islaamic people across the globe, in Somalia, Iraq, Afghanistan, and Palestine—as well as America—were murdered. In fact, incredibly, as America was being attacked, so was Afghanistan—a plot put in place long before by the Zionist powers. Thus, in Kabul, Afghanistan, the poorest country in the world on September 11 bombs were exploded. In addition, Western troops were already in this pitiful country creating the ground-work for war. All this was part of the global Jewish plot for world conquest. Then, the Jews cry foul whenever anyone reveals it, that is the degree of their criminal plots.

People seek to counter this. They will attempt every kind of resistance. They will make senseless statements in attempt to defend this great evil. This is in order to prevent this information from becoming established. This proves that this information is a threat. Yet, there is no way to counter it. This is because this is what the people experienced. It is what they saw and heard. It is what they were forced to endure. In contrast, it is not what they were 'told.' It is also not what they were brainwashed to believe.

Regarding 9-11 there is no need to solve this crime. The criminals are already known. Regardless, it is easy to realize what happened. All this is captured on live footage. From the World Trade Center there are bright red flashes shooting outward. These are detonator charges. These explosives were being detonated while people were in the buildings. It is these charges which were responsible for blasting people out of the buildings who, then, fell to their deaths. There is also the sound of explosives being

detonated, the loud concussive noises—the sharp fierce bangs—all these are clear. In contrast, there is no noise anywhere in lower Manhattan of low-flying jumbo jets.

The fiery charges shoot outwards. This can best be seen on the photograph of David Handschuh. Here, the high blast from the South Tower is captured. Handschuh, an expert photographer, was at the base of the building when it exploded. He neither saw nor heard a plane, only an explosion. There is also the blasting out of hunks of buildings and, again, even people. Everything is blown outward.

One reporter said to his superiors, “We have heard reports of secondary explosions.” Yet, incredibly, CNN refused to explore this. No anchor said, “Tell us about those explosions. Does this mean that bombs were planted in the buildings?” Even so, the truth is always revealed. To then CBS’ Dan Rather it was said by a reporter on the ground, “When you are down there, you hear secondary explosions—going off every 15 or 20 minutes.” This is supported by numerous New York City firefighters, such as Louis Cacchioli, who said that there were repetitive charges detonated in the buildings. The FBI also confirmed that bombs were planted in the buildings. Yet, again, the Jews hid this from the public.

However, it was not merely this disguising. They also created on their teleprompters subliminal messages, which are premeditated. This is to create propaganda. Moreover, propaganda means deceit for wicked gains. This was the placement of various repetitive messages meant to incriminate innocents, notably the people of Islaam. This was through phrases such as “Attack on America” and “Terrorism Meets America,” or “America at War.” This is coercion. It is a plot against all people of the world. Yet, it was all done while people were giving legitimate accounts that defied the



so-called official story—while they were saying they saw no planes of any kind but, rather, saw *and heard* bomb-blasts. This is mind-control. It is to convince people of a vile lie, while disguising the real criminals.

CNN producer Rose Arce was on the site. She said, “I am surrounded by firefighters. We are just watching helplessly, they’ve had to suspend their rescue operation and, then, just watching a burning hulk of building...the first part of the World Trade Center has completely shredded off as well as many of the upper floors, and every few minutes you’ll hear a small, rumbling sound (like thunder) and an explosion sound, and another chunk of it will come flying down in the street.” Obviously, no jet airliner strike could cause this. Moreover, again, as she tells the truth about the actual events on the ground, the media attempts to coerce the people with its mantras of “America under Attack” and “United Airlines Confirms 2nd Plane has Crashed.” Oh, really? Must such malicious ones constantly tell great lies to obstruct the truth? Of course they must do so. Otherwise, they would be revealed as the real criminals.

Neither United Airlines nor American Airlines were able to confirm any crash of their jets on that day. Regardless, it is impossible to have flights, without their being listed. The U. S. Bureau of Transportation never listed these flights. The airlines still haven’t confirmed it. Nor will they cooperate, since they are the recipients of countless billions in government ‘bail-out’ funds and other forms of bribery.

They could never confirm such crashes. This is because on September 11 there was, for instance, no United Airlines Flight 175 nor were there American Airlines Flights 11 or 77. This was all make-believe. Rather, it is the confirmation the cult of Satan, since Flight 11 represented 9-11, while Flight

77 represented the future planned bombing of London, occurring on 7/7/2005.

Regardless, the frightening images of the planes were now completely embedded in peoples' minds. "The buildings collapsed from burning jet fuel, which weakened the structure," people were led to believe. "The steel beams warped and buckled, then it collapsed," people were told.

Does this make any sense? How could a few thousand gallons of kerosene take down the massively built World Trade Center? This is ludicrous. Yet, somehow, people believe it. This is despite the fact that, previously, fires have never caused the collapse of a steel-framed building. It is also despite the fact that, routinely, kerosene is used in home heaters. It never melts them. Furthermore, in Madrid, Spain, on February 12, 2005, a steel-framed building of similar construction to the WTC caught fire. It burned for over 24 hours and was largely gutted. Yet, it never collapsed. Regardless, will the powerful ones of the media dictate all, establishing themselves as engineering and demolition experts, before the real experts even speak? No matter, people assume the media as truthful, saying, "Why would they lie?" Thus, no one believes that they would be purposely fooled.

People don't trust big corporations. They know that, usually, they are inherently corrupt. The media is a big corporation. Thus, if the fabrication of jet strikes is to the advantage of the powerful Jewish media, no one should be surprised that it would do so. It has the assets to achieve it as well as the expertise. Fabrications could easily be created and placed systematically on all media channels. On September 11, 2001, and the days thereafter this is precisely what occurred.

So, the Jews instructed everyone to believe in the jet plane strikes. Even so, on the ground the circumstances were

different. No one in the immediate area of the buildings saw a jet. Nor did anyone get burnt by descending jet fuel. Nor did anyone smell such fuel. Nor did anyone hear the deafening roar of a low flying jumbo jet. In contrast, there was an entirely different scenario being described. This was the opposite of the statements of the pervasive source—the Jewish-owned media—which despite the fact that it is privately held and has no obligation to the public interest people feel an obligation to believe.

### **Bombs: early evidence**

Inside the WTC towers bombs were exploded. There were also bombs going off all about the World Trade Center complex. Police, FBI, and firemen were all aware of the existence and detonation of explosives. In one official account it was reported that areas around the World Trade Center were being rapidly evacuated, because according to Police “a suspicious device (had been found) and they fear... it could lead to another explosion...Police officials believe that one of the explosions at the World Trade Center...may have been caused by a van that was parked in the building...So, they fear explosive devices (were) planted in the building and in the adjacent area.” This is why Police vigorously chased people away from the WTC complex.

All this was done according to a plot. This means that the explosives were purposely planted well in advance of the event. This existence of planted explosives is confirmed by satellite imagery. This was demonstrated by Jersey City detective John Carroll, who reported in New York City numerous unexploded bombs—unexploded ordinance—found after the Trade Center destruction. Thus, secretly,

during the clean-up these explosive devices were diffused. This was one reason that photography in the area was banned.

People on the streets heard bombs. They reported these bomb-blasts, but the Jewish media disguised it. The Police and firemen also reported explosions, some firemen saying that explosive charges were being purposely set. One reporter said later in his recap on TV something that few people at that time realized: “We heard another explosion...from the lower level, the first explosion, then a second explosion—in the same building.” Yet, this broadcast was rare. This is because the major networks did not want this information revealed. Thus, they plotted to conceal it.

Rick Sanchez was another reporter on site, who according to the network was there continuously. He was asked, since he was on the ground throughout this, “Rick, tell us where you are and what the latest is.” He responded, “I’m where West Broadway and Hudson come together, right at Chambers...about a block and a half from *the site of where the explosion was*. That area has just been evacuated, because police have found *a suspicious device* and they fear...it could lead to another explosion...Police officials...believe that one of the *explosions* at the World Trade Center...may have been caused by *a van that was parked in the building...*” He continued, demonstrating the dutiful effort of local officials, “So, their fear is there may have been *explosive devices* planted in the building in the adjacent area.” As mentioned previously this is confirmed by satellite photos, which, shockingly, prove the existence of multiple explosive charges in the region.

Regardless, where are the planes? No one said a word about them. They are mere images in peoples’ minds.

Moreover, those who witness them, that is *those who said they physically saw them*, are likely a part of the plot.

The Police officers had much reason to be concerned, because, in fact, countless people were being killed and injured by the bomb-blasts. Later on there was a man in a hospital bed, who was interviewed on television. Referring to him the reporter said, "Most of the victims so far were people *outside the blown-up buildings*." The man, who was being interviewed, reiterated the danger of these multiple bombs, saying, "It sounded like gunfire, bang, bang, bang, bang, bang, and, then, all of a sudden three big explosions." He said not one word about a plane crash. Regardless, there is no airplane crash that will create such repetitive explosive blasts.

Yet, while he confirmed emphatically the existence of these explosions and, therefore, the deliberate demolition what was on the TV screen? It was none other than malicious propaganda disseminated through the *FOX News* monitor. Here, the wrong people were targeted, that is those 'America-hating Middle Easterners.' Jewish agents relentlessly projected psychological warfare through promptings such as "Attack on America" and "America Meets War." Thus, they created emotional shock, even rage. Families of victims sought revenge. Scapegoats, such as Zacharias Moussaoui and John Walker Lindh, were arrested and, then, quickly tried and convicted. Other innocents, such as Sami al-Arian and Ali al-Marri, are being held indefinitely as 'political prisoners.' What people didn't realize was that even prior to September 11 the intention was to go to war. Thus, in the weeks before the bombings American and British troops were already on the border of Afghanistan. In fact, by this date so-called American special services had already invaded Afghanistan and were

committing sabotage. So, rather than any attack on America by the Muslims it was the American forces which under the disguise of 9-11 were the only source of any attack—and it was rather than America which was met with war instead the pitiful Afghan people, representing the poorest nation in the world.

There was another vile purpose for this. By blaming others the real criminals behind 9-11 remained hidden. As well, while all people were distracted an internal attack was perpetrated against them. This was through the Patriot Act. Here, the rights for the American people were undermined. It was Congressman Ron Paul who said as soon as the bomb-blasts of the WTC were announced, “Oh no, now were going to have *big* government.”

This terror attack is a plot. It is falsely represented as an Islaamic attack. Islaam is then marked as the source of terror. Yet, it is all based upon lies. This faith is diametrically opposed to wanton killing. It is against all theft and plunder. Moreover, its history is one of great peace. In Europe when Islaam was in rule through the Spanish Caliphate this was the greatest era of peace and productivity this region has ever known.

This is a grand system, which upholds human decency. For instance, Islaam is against the destruction of public property. Yet, as a result of Jewish plots throughout all Islaamic lands—Iraq, Palestine, Somalia, Afghanistan, and more—the peoples’ private property and even state property is wantonly destroyed. No, the source of world tyranny is far more diabolic than merely the Muslim peoples. Moreover, it is a danger for all people throughout the world. This is the danger of world Jewry. It is this alone which is the real source of all mayhem, pillage, and plunder. It is even the true source

of genocide. For further proof of this see the books *It's Not Who You Think* and *Wrongly Blamed* (Knowledge House Publishers, same author).

### **Zionism: chaos and destruction**

Besides Afghans in the immediate aftermath of 9-11 New Yorkers were victimized. This is especially true of people in Lower Manhattan. Here, all people were brutalized. People were being killed in a most vile way. Incredibly, many of these people were vaporized into dust. Because of the power of the explosions peoples' bones were found splintered into thousands of pieces. The destruction was so vast in many cases there was no way to identify the dead. See how wild and ruthless are the Zionists in their criminal acts and how inane they are in their angst?

Countless others were injured by debris blasted outward from the buildings, including shards of glass. This could only occur through pre-placed bombs. In fact, the building structure, furniture, electrical equipment, heavy machinery, and humans were simultaneously demolished. This was through a form of pulverization never before seen. Meanwhile, a plot was already in place to usurp the peoples' rights, that is through the so-called Patriot Act. All these plots were created by world Jewry. The Patriot Act was produced by the Zionists months before the event. The Islaamic people are uninvolved.

The purpose of the terror act is to ensure no resistance at home. If a war were just arbitrarily started, there would have been a rebellion from the youth. Certain people in the military would have resisted. There would not have been universal cooperation in Congress or the Senate. Thus, the only way to

ensure complete control was to murder Americans. This would, then, be blamed on the Muslims. All people would rally in patriotic support. The Congress would unanimously approve of the Patriot Act and help keep the drums of war beating. No matter that the rights of Americans would be severed by this Zionist document. In fact, it is a Patriot Act, that is an act *against* patriots.

### **The murder machine: senseless slaughter**

To achieve their plots the Zionists are ruthless. They know no limit in their brutality. On 9-11 no one was exempt. In addition to office workers and maintenance people civil servants were slaughtered. These men, the police and firemen, were doing their jobs. This was protecting the public. They were heroes, who died in the line of duty. Not so with the so-called Jewish allies. They who claim to be “America’s friends” were busy murdering precisely their supporters, innocent tax-paying Americans. Despite this, they flatter people, saying, “We’re your friends, we’re not the enemy.”

Yet, on September 11 while Americans and foreign nationals were wantonly murdered they were nowhere to be found. The Zionists were sure to stay far away from the scene. The Israeli company, Zim International Moving, had abruptly vacated, leaving behind a \$40,000 deposit. Plus, warnings were long ago issued to Israeli workers. These Zionists did not show up to work that day. Special agents had flown to New York City from the Israeli entity to selectively warn their Zionist colleagues. However, like their Christian and Muslim colleagues non-Israeli Jews were killed amidst the carnage.

This was an Israeli center. Without a plot it is impossible that no Israelis died, while hundreds of Muslims, dozens of



non-Israeli Jews, and thousands of Christians were slaughtered. There is only one possibility. It is the fact that this was an Israeli act, which is readily proven. It is now known categorically that Zionist spies—that is agents of the Israeli entity—were on September 11th murdering the people. However, in contrast no Muslims or Christians were doing so. In fact, a number of Christians and Muslims were attempting to save peoples' lives, while the Zionists were busy murdering them.

Some people say it was the CIA. Others say it was America's spy agencies in coordination with the government. There is no evidence for this. Regardless, the question is whose hands are dripping with blood? Who placed the explosives? Who, then, detonated these charges and blew people to smithereens? Who raped the country of money through put options and far more? Who stole the gold? Who, as well, after stealing this gold caused an artificial rise in gold prices, creating self-enrichment by the billions, while the rest of the people are impoverished? It is exclusively the Zionists and their Israeli cohorts who did so. Patriotic civil servants, including members of the CIA, had nothing to do with this. The exception is the Jewish George (Cohen) Tenet, who is a Zionist spy.

Again, the CIA didn't blow up the buildings. It was the Israelis who did so. It was they who blasted people from their work stations into the sky to fall helplessly to their deaths. They were the ones who, while they were killing the people, jeered at them, "jumping up and down in joy." They alone manipulated this terror attack, blaming and arresting innocents in order to create a fabricated war. They, then, tortured these innocents, while they set the war machine into action. Then, as a result of this fabricated war they caused the deaths of countless thousands, in fact, millions.

The destruction of the WTC was an Israeli plot. This distraction was needed, so the Zionists could accelerate their conquest. In early 2001 a Zionist plot, known as Operation Justified Violence, was orchestrated. This was combined plot to destroy the Palestinian Authority and, then, put in power a Zionist puppet. To do so Yasser Arafat was to be assassinated, which was what was achieved (he was poisoned). In July the arch-criminal, Ariel Sharon, met with his fellow perpetrators to plot the means to commit terror against the Palestinians through invasion and “aerial bombing.” 9-11 was the cover, so these murderous acts could be enacted. This is confirmed by a report issued by the *Washington Times* (March 19, 2002), where it was made clear the plan was to re-occupy the West Bank and possibly GAZA at the cost of “hundreds of Israeli” lives.

As proof of the premeditated nature of this plot within 24 hours of 9-11 Israeli terrorists invaded numerous cities in Palestine, killing and wounding dozens. Too, that year Arafat’s compound was placed under siege, and, ultimately, he was killed. Later, in 2002 they even attacked a Christian institution, the Church of Nativity, murdering its crippled Christian bellman. Previously, they had murdered the defenseless war resister Rachel Corrie. The people of Palestine in contrast poured love over her and still cry over her.

Who raped the museums of Iraq of their wealth? Who is stealing the oil from this land? Who breaks into the homes of innocents and steals their money and valuables? It is all done by the Jews. The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) proves that the Iraq invasion was a Jewish plot. For a mere Israeli plot the Iraqi and American people have been senselessly killed. In contrast, the Jews make great gains in wealth, resources, and power.

In New York City it is the Zionist Jews who did the opposite of all that was done by the people. While the brave civil servants of New York City and also brave regular people did all in their power to help the desperate Zionist wicked ones were busied with their plot, mercilessly murdering them. Now it is clear who is the enemy. In fact, it is categorically clear. Only Zionist spies were caught that day and the day after transporting, as well as planting, explosives in vans/panel trucks. Only they were arrested with explosives residues on their clothing and in such explosives-laden trucks. As well, only they were caught actually detonating the explosives. Moreover, they alone were caught photographing the crime, incredibly, from tripods and cameras set up well in advance of the collapse. Thus, it is obvious. Instead of American spy agencies or even the White House only high level Zionist Jews plotted these crimes. So, now, is there any doubt regarding who committed this vile act, the greatest crime in the history of humanity? Additionally, is there any doubt regarding who is the real enemy of humanity?

These wicked Zionists planted panel truck bombs underneath the high rises and in other strategic places. What's more, they knew no one could do anything about it. They don't care who they blow to shreds. What a filthy crime they committed and what a brazen act, bold-faced and without the slightest degree of remorse. They believe in the devil, and so they follow him resolutely.

Such people cannot be human. Who are such people, and how could they do this? How could they do so and lie about it, while they wickedly cause the people to suffer, rather, while they disintegrate them to pieces?

Reporters were obviously confused. Many of them said there were explosions, which they heard. Then, they might make mention of these explosions occurring “after the plane strike.” However, one thing is curious. None of the reporters on the ground said they actually saw a plane strike. It was only the anchors on TV who claimed seeing a plane. However, dozens of reporters said they directly heard and felt explosions. Some even said they felt the heat from these explosions, a common observation also of fire-fighters. Yet, despite this the powerful television companies promoted “plane strikes,” while, of course, making every attempt to associate this with Islaam.

The ever-present Pat Dawson gives further proof of the deception. While close to the scene he said that Chief Albert Turry received word of “another explosion, which took place. Then, an hour after the first hit...(he said) there was another explosion that took place in one of the towers...He thinks there were...devices that were planted in the buildings. The second device...was...planted in the building.” As demonstrated by John Carroll this has been confirmed at the highest levels by satellite photography, which shows the exact placement of the bombs. Yet, for instance, the Chief never said he saw a big jetliner strike the building.

Still, there was the attempt by the Jews to allude to plane strikes. Bryant Gumbel supported this illusion, when he said, “There (are) secondary explosions in Tower Two.” The use of the word secondary was meant to imply that these were not the main cause, therefore giving a basis for the plane strikes as the primary factor. The correct way to report this would have been to say that there were “additional explosions after the original ones.” This is because no eyewitnesses on the ground reported plane strikes and, rather, only reported explosions.

One video clip shows a fireman walking past the cameraman and says, “There’s a bomb in the building. Start clearing out.” He then repeats this to curious or, rather, shocked by-standards, saying, “There’s a bomb, clear out.” These firemen actually saw a pre-placed bomb in the building or bomb-laden vans. Like the news anchors they called these bombs “secondary devices.” They were, perhaps, secondary but only in relation to the original bombs which had blown in the sub-basements as well as throughout the upper floors.

*ABC News*’ now deceased Peter Jennings interviewed Marlene Cruz, the latter being in a hospital bed. Noted Cruz, ““I work for the World Trade Center. I am one of the carpenters...I got on the elevator, the freight elevator, and I heard the first explosion—and the elevator blew up, the doors blew up, and it dropped. And I was lucky that the elevator got caught between the floors...” Then, Jennings asked derisively where this occurred, and Cruz said, “the B levels, the basement levels.” This was corroborated by another occupant, who said that rather than the higher level blasts being predominant at that time there was “a big explosion from much, much lower...” It was these lower blasts that people realized categorically as the explosions of planted bombs. Regardless, no airplane strike could cause such concussive blasts in such a deep basement, over 110 floors down. This is proof of a plot to bring down the buildings.

The powerful ones of the news channels tell bold-faced lies. They pay no heed to the fact that people were being blown to shreds by such blasts. Rather, they purposely disguised the bombs-blasts. They made certain that rather than the footage of such explosions they showed the fake plane videos. Thus, the people of Islaam were held responsible, and as a result a war is waged against them.

Simultaneously, world Jewry stole unfathomable quantities of wealth. All this has led to vast corruption and the loss of countless lives. It is the Jews who spread these lies. Thus, they alone are responsible for mass murder.

### **More eyewitnesses**

On MSNBC another reporter, again, on-site provided the following account from a WTC office worker, while, wickedly, the teleprompter simultaneously insinuated an Islaamic role:

At 10:30 I tried to leave the building, but as soon as I got outside I heard a second explosion, and another rumble, and more smoke, and more dust. I ran inside the building. The chandelier shook and, again, black smoke filled the air. Within another five minutes we were covered again with more silt and more dust, and then a fire marshal came and said we had to leave, because if there was a third explosion, this building might come down.

A bloodied and silt-covered fireman described what he directly experienced after entering the building: “As we were getting our gear and making our way to the stairway there was a *heavy duty explosion*.” This massive explosion occurred while many firefighters were already deeply entrenched in the building, both in upper floors and in the sub-levels. Said one reporter, New York City’s finest “never had a chance.” Yet, despite such massive explosions reported directly by civil officials no mention of this was made in the Jewish-controlled networks. Again, consistently, these networks made every attempt to obstruct the revelation of these bombs. Then, people were killed by these bombs. Thus, these so-called news networks are culprits in mass murder.

*FOX News* interviewed a NYPD officer after the collapse of the first tower. The reporter tried to maneuver the officer into admitting the plane hoax. However, this direct witness said, "To me it sounded like an explosion." Yet, why would the reporter not take the man at this word? Why attempt to overpower him? It is because *FOX News* is a Jewish-controlled network and part of the plot. Thus, the intention is to disguise the truth for corrupt gains and, ultimately, to maintain the Zionist regime. On that day the entire purpose of this wicked entity was to make this appear as an Islaamic act. In order to do this the role of the explosives in bringing down the buildings had to be disguised.

A 69-year-old man, who barely survived the disaster, gave even a more intimate account. He said to a news channel, "*I saw it blow*. The top floor fell down, then I ran..." Video images of this decisive blast are available, but they were never shown on the major networks. Before this it was the following that he experienced: "A bomb went off, then, it was like holy hell coming down those stairs...and, then, we finally got to the bottom and...on the mezzanine level, and (there was) another explosion..." This man clearly states what he witnessed, which are bombs and explosions. He says nothing of a plane or the plane impact.

Even the news anchors because of the repetitive statements of the people were forced to give mention to the bombs, although this was minimized. An anchor on a local station said at the imminent collapse of the 2nd tower, that is the North Tower, they all saw on TV "an explosion" just before the tower collapsed. Then, noted this broadcaster, there was a plume of smoke at the moment of this explosion coming "out of the top," again, this occurring precisely at the time of the massive blast. It was this massive blast which finally brought the tower

down. This was likely a nuclear device, which would be necessary to destroy the central core.

Regardless, these were exceedingly powerful explosives capable of creating such massive destruction. The fireball of the final explosion, clearly visible on TV, demonstrates the vast power of these detonations. Anyone can see the outward explosions at this critical moment, complete with the fireball. This was an hour and a half after the original blast. How could a plane strike cause a massive and fiery blast, which destroyed the core of the building, occurring one and a half hours after the supposed original hit?

A highly distressed worker from the tower told of her experience. Covered with silt the woman said that, suddenly, “there were bombs, and the floor started shaking, and then we saw debris fall down—and the next thing you knew we had to get out of the building...we finally got down to the lobby...then, there was this big (boom).” See the accuracy in her description? Only bombs would do this, that is cause a vibration in the floors, as well as shaking, the later due to weakening of the supports. Too, regarding the observed blasting out of debris this is only caused by internally-placed bombs.

A businessman, who was evacuating, said that during this process “we got to the 8th floor (and there was) a big explosion.” This man gave no report of a plane strike on the building, again, emphasizing what he really experienced.

In a *FOX News* alert, made by a local WCBS reporter, the following was reported: “I was making my way to the foot of the World Trade Center (when), suddenly, we heard a *very loud blast explosion*. We looked up, and the building...began to collapse.” Here, it is critical to emphasize the fraud of the plane. In its infrastructure there was nothing explosive in this



building. Thus, again, could an airplane strike cause over an hour later a monumental internal explosion, one so powerful that it could blow out the massive central core? This was the final explosion that was visible on national TV. People spoke of hearing a “loud boom, and, then, the building came down.”

It was this explosion which destroyed the core. This explosion is fully recorded. However, this was rarely if ever reported on the powerful networks. Instead, these networks maintained the false claim of jet fuel-based fires as the cause of the collapse. Regardless, there were no jet fuel-based fires in these buildings. Thus, the news networks committed a grand conspiracy against the people. It is a conspiracy which is causing mass murder.

Perhaps the most deceptive of all is CNN. Constantly, the powerful ones at this station attempt to undermine the truth. Even so, the real information was revealed. Arch-Zionist Aaron Brown interviewed TV producer Rose Arce live by phone, about 10:25 a.m. This was regarding the collapse of the final or North Tower. Said Arce, “I am about a block away, and there were several people who were hanging out the windows...when, suddenly, we saw the top of the building start to shake—and people began leaping from the windows in the north side of the building, and the entire building just blew up.” They didn’t leap, rather, they were blown out. In other words, it was the powerful force of concussive charges which was largely responsible for blasting people out of the buildings. People were next to the windows to get away from the smoke and fire. When the charges were set, they were blown out.

An oriental woman, well bloodied on her arms, hands, and face, gave the following assessment of what happened: “I was standing next to One World Trade Center. (Then, there

was) the blast (and all of a sudden); we started running away from it. The glass that blew off (or out) threw me off to the side walk.” Of note a jet strike would not cause glass to blow out. Rather, it would be blown in. Moreover, it would have no affect on the glass panes near the ground levels. In addition, everyone should ask, “Why did this woman say nothing about a low-flying jumbo jet?” The answer is obvious, because there was no such jet.

Can people miles away be better trusted such as *CNN* executive producer Sean Murtagh? It was this man who from a high rise building said he saw a plane, creating a great deception. Such individuals at great distance claim a plane and are the ones to gain the interviews, while this woman, who was directly beneath the towers, gains no audience?

One of the janitors interviewed, involved in the rescue, said, “We heard a *big explosion* way down. Everything went black. Everything (started) coming down. Glass started popping...It was a big explosion, everything got dark, real dark, like (a blizzard of) snow, *all from the building.*” Only explosive charges could cause this, and also the blasting outward of shards of glass. No plane crash could do so. Regardless, the plane crash could never pulverize concrete nor create such non-fiery grayish-white clouds of smoke. Yet, while all this was being spoken the wicked ones maintained their plot by putting on the teleprompter, “Plane Crashes into Pentagon, Both World Trade Center (buildings),” all, of course, in psy-op-based capital type. The people were saying there were bombs. Yet, the television proclaimed planes. Even so, there was not a single person near the World Trade Center who witnessed a plane striking either tower. This is incredible. The TV overrode the truth.

Quickly, the people were brainwashed. Even top scientists fell for the plot. Yet, it must be reiterated that the people were saying there were pre-set charges—bomb blasts—while the TV broadcasted “Terrorism Hits America” and, then, strengthened this with specific blame against Muslims.

In fact, it was terrorism. The people of an entire city were brutalized. Rather, the entire world suffered much distress. However, the terrorists were the opposite of those who were blamed. They were Islaam’s enemies, the Zionists. Yet, these are also the dire enemies of the American people. Moreover, the real enemy escaped, while the innocents are mercilessly brutalized. This is the tactic of the powerful Jewish world order, which plotted the crime and ruthlessly perpetrated it. This is the same group of vile ones who mercilessly slaughtered Americans on the USS *Liberty*. It is also the same group of ruffians who created the Vietnam War, murdered a sitting U.S. president, plus his brother and son, and even started and funded World Wars I and II.

It was the arch-Zionist and Rothschild associate Henry Kissinger, who orchestrated the murderous bombing of the people of Cambodia. These poor people were living in mere straw huts: some 700,000 were quickly murdered. So, for this cabal what would be the hesitance to kill a few thousand people in New York City? It would serve the plot for greater power but also for world government. Why not do so, that is if the crime could easily be concealed, all under the guise of Islaamic terror?

## Chapter Two

# Bombs Versus Jets: The Real Story

The disguise is not so efficient. The claims are refuted. This is by people in the midst of this horror. Who should be believed, the people enduring this or those pompous ones, who speak with all pomp and glory from their high positions? Said one worker, “I was down in the basement. All of a sudden I heard a loud bang, and the elevator just blew open. Some guy was burned up...” He then helped remove the injured man from the building. This man helps, while Rothschild, Rockefeller, and their fellow plotters kept bombing the people? Regardless, a jet strike 80 floors above could never cause loud bomb-blasts in the basement. Yet, even more telling these low-level blasts occurred at 8:30 a.m. and earlier, that is before the high-level blasts, which are acclaimed as jet strikes. Incredibly, this was true of both the North and South towers. There is also the evidence of Building 7, which was never associated with a claim for a jet strike. Yet, it collapsed in a free-fall? It, too, was hit by early morning bomb-blasts, mainly occurring on the lower floors.

The bombs gradually pulverized the buildings. Could single jet airliner strikes do this? Everyone knows this is

impossible. Jet airliners or their fuel are incapable of pulverizing materials, particularly concrete, aluminum, titanium, and steel. Rather, such jets, when crashing, are pulverized by these materials. The buildings are made of hardened materials, so there is no way jets could cause this devastation.

A heavy-set man in a lavender and white striped shirt said that rather than a plane it was a “bomb: like a bomb went off...” He held to his statement despite the attempt by the reporter to cause him to recognize a plane.

As described by C. Bollyn, White, 32, an employee on the 80th floor reported only explosions. Said White, “All of a sudden the building shook. Then, it started to sway...we got all our people off the floor into the stairwell...at that time we all thought it was a fire...We got down as far as the 74th floor, then, there was another explosion.”

The proof of malicious demolition was everywhere. *NBC News* reported that “The streets were filled with debris, in some cases ankle deep. Cars were on fire, cars turned over by the force of the explosions.” What’s more, still photos of the North Tower show only explosions. These explosions blast material outward. There are no legitimate still photos, which show a plane strike. So, how could the plane hoax hold, with so much obvious evidence? Yet, for untold billions of people all they know is that airplane crashes were responsible. This demonstrates the immense power of the press to influence peoples’ minds. Psychologically, everyone was attacked. Truly, the vast majority of people are under mind-control.

As if any further proof is needed the firemen tell the exact events. They were there, and, surely, they are a more reliable source than TV anchors. Gathered together in their New York

City firehouse (#7) just after the disaster they gave the following description: “We saw it, floor by floor it started popping out,” and they made gestures with their hands demonstrating this. One of them then said, “It was (like) they had demolitions, like they planned to take out the building, then gesturing forward with his hand in repetitive motion, ‘booma, booma, booma, booma, booma.’” These were men on the scene. Does anyone now have any doubt about what happened?

There was on that ominous day a fireman caught in the midst of these powerful blasts. Interviewed on site, covered with dust, he said, “An incredible *force of wind* and debris actually came up the stairs, blew my helmet off, and knocked me down to the ground.” Even if a person believed the official story of plane strikes this blast was after the initial explosion. There could be no plane powerful enough to create specific bomb-blasts at various levels in this high rise. Nor could any plane accident cause violent forces of wind, blasting debris upward, to occur in the buildings. Again, all these blasts occurred after the initial explosions. How could the consequences of mere plane strikes do this? Notice how he describes the consequence of explosions, with the resultant energy traveling through space. Never did he say anything about jet fuel fires or even the smell of jet fuel.

Is a person still convinced of the airplane strikes? Regardless, what airplane strike could lead to explosions, blasts, and thuds over an hour after the initial crash? In the documentary “911,” released in September 2002, there is live footage near the scene of the WTC. Here, when the explosion occurs, there is no sound of a jet airplane. Instead, there is the sound only of a low sounding concussion, a dull thud. In all airplane crashes there are no such blasts or thuds.

Moreover, airplane crashes do not cause explosive fires to shoot out laterally from buildings. Then, critically, these explosive fire-blasts arise from inside the buildings. These only result from the explosion of man-made charges. Note: virtually all this is found on a video on the Internet by Lucus called *9/11: Total Proof that Bombs were Planted in the Buildings!*

There are yet other witnesses to the bombs. One man said, "I heard boom, and there was a big ball of fire." Notice that he never said he heard anything that would support the standard story such as, particularly, the screaming of a low-flying jet. That sound would be deafening and would be easily heard.

There were a few people who believed they saw a plane. One woman said she heard "a crashing sound." She then reported, "but I looked up quick enough to actually see something go into the building—but everything happened fast (and I) can't confirm that it was an airplane." There are similar reports, which are not definitive. Notice, though, that even here there is no physical sighting of the jetliner. Yet, no one could merely see this. They would also have heard it, particularly its approach. Instead, she only reported the actual noise at the time of the explosion. Even so, such reports have created sufficient doubts to confuse people. Despite this, it is important to realize that these reports are rare and that the vast majority of the people only attest to seeing or hearing explosions.

Again, if 767s would have been flying at 700 feet above sea level thousands of people would have heard them. 700 feet is equal to the length of some two football fields or about two city blocks, straight up. Obviously, it is impossible not to notice this. In other words, no one would be unclear about

what they were seeing and what they heard, that is if such huge jets were bearing down upon them. For a 767 to scream past at a mere 700 feet above the ground, low enough to strike a number of buildings, would be extremely memorable. This is especially true in such a compact area as lower Manhattan.

The witnessing of David Stollick, a cameraman for a local news network, is, perhaps, most telling. Said Stollick he heard “an incredible explosion, *very, very loud.*” Would he not have noticed a very, very loud jet? Similarly, at about the same time a woman, who worked in the building, said it “sounded like a bomb” and that there was a great deal of concussive “shaking.” There was also the report of the BBC’s Steve Evans. At 9:00 a.m. on the phone from New York he told all of England that “I’ll tell you very, very quickly there are more explosions; and more explosions further down.” This was only some eight minutes after the original blast, confirming that this was no jetliner strike.

While he was broadcasting these accurate observations news anchors in the U.S. made every attempt to popularize the plane strikes. Systematically, they proceeded with their agenda to place blame on the most innocent force of all, Islaam, by claiming the planes as Islaamic terrorist weapons, then, saying, for instance, “Oh my God, Oh my goodness, there’s another one” and “another jet has just struck” and similar deceptive comments. This was to cause the people to suspect an Islaamic enemy. Perhaps more importantly it was to conceal the nature of the real murderers, which are the Zionist Jews.

While the anchors fabricate the planes the eyewitnesses defend the truth, holding strictly to the bomb blasts. Said another eyewitness in a revealing testimony: “I was at the base of the building when it happened. There was one huge bang and the building physically shook, then another two or



three bangs, and the building again shook—and people came screaming past me.” Close by was another worker, who said, “The building just exploded, the whole top part.” None of these people saw a large Boeing jet. Nor did they hear one. Nor did they see any plane parts, which fell down from the sky, which always occurs in such crashes. In fact, none of them saw any kind of flying object. They were witnesses to bombs, nothing else. Regardless, a careful analysis of the face of the buildings will reveal outward blasts, as puffs of smoke and debris but also explosions of fire. This is what these people alluded to. What they experienced was captured also in the David Handschuh photograph, which is found at [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com). The planes are a fairly tale.

There is *ABC News Live* coverage of the disaster, which shows the explosion of the 2nd tower with the news anchor saying “My God.” At the same time a thud can be heard on the sound track *but no screeching jet*. Nor is a plane visible. Remember, in contrast to the “home-made” videos acclaimed as proof by the networks this is live footage. Then, the male anchor says to a female, who had just witnessed the explosion, “That looks like a second plane” has just hit. Now, this is live, and the anchor is trying to convince the witness, who is a reporter on the ground, that there is a plane. However, the reporter said, “*I did not see a plane go in. That just exploded.*” Did he mince his words? Regardless, how could the anchor claim a second plane, when no one saw a first one? This is categorical proof that the media is a fraud.

This reporter, Dan Dahler, knew what he was seeing and could not be bullied. He was at the base of the building. Despite this and despite the fact that this man works for the networks there was an effort to undermine him. Dahler knew better and wouldn't budge. The intimidation wasn't isolated to him.

Virtually all eyewitnesses, who held firmly regarding the bomb blasts, were seemingly intimidated. The Jews would often say, "There it is, a plane strike. We see it here," while the live witness would say, "I didn't see that." However, doubts were created, and even some of the on-site reporters were intimidated, despite the fact that they saw no evidence of planes.

Even so, the networks often had no option but to reveal the truth. It was Bryant Gumbel who said just after the South Tower exploded, "We're going to re-wrap the tape...we cannot see a second plane in the picture," and when he shows the live shot, the fact is there is no plane. This was added shortly afterward through video manipulation. There is only an explosion, although it is a massive one, just like Dahler said. Thus, the station attempted to neutralize the man's statements. Since they had no footage of a plane at that time the desired diversion was not achieved. Gumbel had no option but to say on reviewing it "There: we see the explosions." Yet, he was hoping to have said, "There, we see it, we see the plane." This would come shortly thereafter, when the fabricated footage was re-looped. They simply had the wrong footage in place. Even with the Jewish mafia things don't always go according to plan.

However, the facts remain categorical. None of the people at the base of the building saw a plane. These are surely the most reliable witnesses. They would have had a better view than any people in the buildings, especially those media officials who were situated miles away. Who can best see a plane crash, the person who is high up in a high-rise miles away or the one who is within yards of the impact site? Moreover, none of the people at the base of the buildings heard a plane. Even so, the people in the Towers also failed to corroborate the media claims.

Yet, there were dozens of high rises, where people were actively viewing the scene. Even so, there is a paucity of credible high rise occupants, who claim a plane strike. There is even less such witnessing with those who were in the Twin Towers. Like Dahler and the others who were in close proximity on the ground they talked about explosions, that is ‘bombs going off everywhere.’ They said not a word about an airplane strike. Moreover, no legitimate worker that day claims to have seen airplane parts in the buildings. Nor did such workers see any dead or dying airplane passengers or their belongings inside the buildings. If there really were plane strikes, there would have been some kind of proof. It is reminiscent of the report of Jamie McIntyre at the Pentagon, who defied all reports by saying there was no sign of a jetliner anywhere.

A direct story comes from Cary Sheih, who was on the 72nd floor. Sheih, a technical consultant, was working for the Port Authority at the time. Said Sheih:

At 8:48 a.m. I was reading my email...I heard a loud explosion, which was immediately followed by tremendous building sways and vibrations. As I was thrown out of my chair I immediately thought it was an earthquake...I remember (also) thinking that it was going to collapse from this initial explosion.

After this his thinking was possibly skewed. It was then that people received calls on their cell phones saying a 767 had accidentally struck the building. Before this he noted a “peculiar smell,” which was so malodorous that it caused people to cover their mouths and noses. He then thought this was the odor of jet fuel but originally wasn’t sure. This was most likely the smell of cordite from high explosive, which is overpowering.

Yet, then, the claim of jet fuel arises through the false media claim of jet fuel fires, leading to speculation. The real story continues with:

I was a few floors from the ground floor...then, all of a sudden (there was) a loud boom, and the building began to shake unbearably...people started falling down the stairwell as smoke started to rise from the bottom. The building was still shaking, and I could hear the steel buckling.

The buckling of steel could only be the result of detonator charges, either explosive or incendiary, which cut/disrupted the steel. The horrors continued, since these blasts corrupted the exits. Firemen instructed them to climb upward. After a few minutes on the 6th floor stairwell the firemen told them to “run for their lives,” upon which they made it to the lobby. Noted Sheih:

I don't know what I was expecting to see when I got out of the stairwell, but I was not ready for this apocalyptic scene. It was completely covered in white dust and smoke. ...I couldn't believe that one plane, albeit a 767, 80 floors above...could cause all this damage on the ground floor inside.

The white dust and even white smoke is the result of explosive charges. Yet, even here he couldn't make an easy escape. As he approached the exit firemen yelled at him to get back over to the wall of the building quickly. This was because of deadly debris, which was raining downward. There was, however, a safe zone near Buildings 4 and 5 to which he was directed. He said further:

(As instructed by the firemen) we ran from our building to the outside world and back underneath the immigration building. I was completely disoriented, coughing, and looking at the strange new

landscape at the WTC plaza—burning trees, wreckage, fireballs, and dust, nothing short of nuclear winter.

Shortly thereafter his building, the North Tower, “disintegrated” before his eyes. Like all the others he saw nothing that gives evidence of a plane crash.

### **The Praimnath enigma: the sole plane witness?**

There is one WTC worker who claims a plane crash. This is Stanley Praimnath. It is largely because of this man that this myth has been maintained. Praimnath has given a number of contradictory interviews. His statements are bizarre. He says the jumbo jet crashed directly into his office. He even says that the wing of the airplane became lodged in his door. This is impossible. If a plane of this magnitude had struck his office, he would most likely have been instantly killed or severely injured. Thus, Praimnath speaks nothing but lies.

An analysis by Jeffrey Hill proves this. He determined that Praimnath's office was in the wrong place to be directly damaged by the initial explosion. His office was on the 81st floor, which was the far end of the South Tower. There was no direct damage to this area from the initial blasts. The purported wing strike to the front face of the tower—and, again, this is only what is claimed—came nowhere near his office. The point is his office was a considerable distance from the initial damage, as seen on the face of the building.

So, what is this man's shocking testimony that is used as evidence of the plane strike? It is that a burning wing came through the building, ending up, as he said, “in my

office door twenty feet from where I am huddled under my desk.” Does anyone really think that a wooden desk could protect a man from a burning 767 wing packing thousands of gallons of highly volatile jet fuel? Such fuel would have ignited and burnt him and his desk to a crisp. This man is deluded. He is attempting to make a hero out of himself.

Thus, it is no surprise that people are confused. No one wishes to defy a 9-11 survivor. This confusion is capitalized upon by the people in power, whose goal is to create distractions. They want the people to be shy to ask questions and to never doubt supposed survivors. This is true even if what these survivors say is nothing but a pack of lies. Yet, the question is are these true survivors, or are they Zionist agents, whose purpose is to sow corruption?

Even so, there were other occupants who proved the fraud of the standard story. Christine Gillies-Dilouie, who worked on the 87th floor of the North Tower, gave a detailed account of her escape. When she finally made it to the lobby, she described the degree of the decimation:

Finally...I hoorayed over the sight of daylight at ground level. The stairwell exited at the main plaza, where the copper globe fountain had been. I grasped with shock as I caught a glimpse of the unrecognizable area. It looked like a war zone covered in two feet of gray debris and dust.

No airplane strike could cause such damage. Even a dozen airplane strikes at such high levels could never cause this devastation. Such a degree of destruction was the result of massive detonator charges. She also noted:

The World Trade Center lobby was a mess. All of the windows were smashed...The lobby was floating in four inches of water.

Where was the purported jet fuel and the supposed fires shooting down the elevators? Obviously, this is mere lies. Adam Mayblum was also on the 87th floor. He observed that when the blast first occurred, “The building lurched violently and shook, as if it were an earthquake. People screamed. I watched out my window as the building seemed to move 10 or 20 feet in each direction. It rumbled and shook...light fixtures and parts of the ceiling collapsed. The kitchen was destroyed. We were *certain it was a bomb.*”

He made a number of other observations, which are equally telling. As he made his escape with his associates he noticed:

In the halls there were tiny fires and sparks. (On the floors) there was no air, just white smoke. The smoke was thick and white and did not smell like I imagined smoke should smell.

This is the smoke that results from the detonation of blast charges. It is the same whitish-colored smoke seen on numerous videos and photos which was identified by countless occupants as they exited the towers.

Blake Alshuler, Tower 2, on the 64th floor, reportedly heard a “deafening blast” and felt the building shudder. Rather than the typical explosions people hear on film, he noted, “it was more like a really loud pop.” This pop is the blasting of a pre-set explosive charge. When he got to the mezzanine level, looking down at the lobby, he gave absolute proof of the cause:

I couldn't recognize anything. It was cloudy, there was debris everywhere. (It was) very eerie.

What he had seen was the consequence of massive explosive charges, which blew the material to smithereens. In the North Tower, when interviewed on *48 Hours*, Louis Lesce, an employment counselor, gave the following account:

“It was more of a baloom...an explosion, then a series of other explosions, like gas was being ignited...Outside the door the entire ceiling collapsed.” When questioned about a jet strike, he resisted the typical intimidation and said, “I got caught in two explosions.”

This baloom is, again, the consequence of the setting of explosive charges. It is a combination of the actual noise plus its echo. This sound can be heard on the Zionist-created Naudet video during the scene where the cameraman captures the reactions of New Yorkers to the explosion of the North Tower. It can also be heard as background noise with the Bob and Brie video, when the South Tower explodes. Both these videos can be found on the Internet.

Even so, ultimate proof for the use of explosives is found in the damage to the lowest floors, including the lobby. Regarding the North Tower for further confirmation of the state of the lobby consider the words of David Frank, who said after escaping from the 78th floor, “It was a war zone...There were pieces of debris, wall material, ceiling tiles, paper, and garbage all in a lake of water ankle deep. Forward of us I saw a torrential rainfall (from the sprinklers and broken pipes).” This is the result of massive explosions. Again, many people described this war-like scene. Then, what else is used to create war-like damage other than explosive devices? Thus, the fable of damage from jet fuel burning its way down the elevators, damaging and buckling the steel girders, is now disproved. Whoever proclaims this is



purposely lying. There were no fires in the lobby. Nor was there any black smoke. Nor were there any fires shooting down the elevators.

For proof of detonator charges there is the observation of Tom Elliot, 103rd floor of the South Tower. He saw a flash of bright light, which greatly startled him, and, then, a rumble shook the building. Simultaneously, flames began to climb the outside of the building. What he had seen was the explosion of the North Tower. He saw a detonation, complete with the fiery lateral flash, one that was surely similar to that captured of the South Tower by David Handschuh.

Wisely, he decided to evacuate, along with colleagues. As he made it to the 67th floor he heard an “incredible noise,” which he described as “an exploding sound.” This shook the building, and a *tornado of ‘hot air and smoke,’* along with ceiling tiles and bits of drywall, came *flying up the stairwell.* Remember, this blast occurred after the first one, while he was working his way down. He was already convinced that this incredible new noise came from below, and this proved it. This vortex of air is the result of explosive charges. It has already been proven that there were no fires from jet fuel descending down and that this is a grand lie. In addition, an airplane striking above couldn't create a blast from below. Only bomb-blasts from pre-set explosives could do this.

The use of detonator charges is also confirmed by Scott Fox, who said that, originally, he heard “a massive explosion.” Michael Benfante, 81st floor, heard an explosion and, then, saw immediately flames shooting by his window, along with debris falling downward. The flames he saw were from the explosions of detonator charges. Eric S. Levine, Tower 2, 64th floor, said he “heard an explosion.” He then evacuated, along with a number of others, and heard yet

another “huge explosion, which shook the building like crazy.” Bill Forney, North Tower, 85th floor, said there was a “horrific” explosion, which rumbled through building. As soon as this explosion occurred the “air pressure changed.” There was a high-pitched noise, which penetrated the office. This was due to extreme changes in air density from the oppressive effects of concussive charges. Then, a “ghostly” column of air shot through the room, whipping up papers and slamming doors shut. This could only occur as the result of the massive bomb-blasts, which cause great changes in air pressure.

Yet, what is little known is that minutes before any blasts in the upper or mid levels there were explosions way down. Mike Pecoraro, the WTC’s chief engineer, should know. He was way down in the sub-basement of the North Tower when ‘a bomb exploded.’ Incredibly, this occurred at 8:00 a.m. Does this timing not prove that the statements from the media as lies? It made the entire building, he said, shake. This was also confirmed, he noted, by a number of his colleagues.

Pecoraro witnessed white smoke. This smoke is typical of industrial- or military-grade explosives. It would be seen in the acclaimed “rushing down the elevator shafts” of flaming jet fuel which, of course, never occurred. Regardless, jet fuel fire is black. The smoke, he noted, was “suffocating.” This is important, because it explains the noxious smells experienced by others, who had assumed it was jet fuel. Pecoraro reiterated that this smoke was “the white kind,” not the kind from a fire, where material is burned into pitch. All this occurred in the deep sub-basement. He went up from there with a co-worker to level C to a small machine shop. It was demolished. “There was nothing but rubble,” Pecoraro said. “We’re talking a 50-ton hydraulic press, gone.” They saw a perfect line of smoke

streaming through the air following the ceiling. They went to the parking garage. This, too, was demolished. He said, "There were no walls, there was rubble on the floor, and you couldn't see anything." They went up two more levels to the lobby and then further. According to *Chief Engineer Magazine*:

As they ascended to the B level, one floor above, they were astonished to see a steel and concrete fire door that weighed about 300 pounds wrinkled up "like a piece of aluminum foil" and lying on the floor. Mike immediately assumed it was (caused)...via a planted bomb; he had been through the previous bombing in 1993.

There is no possibility that such damage in these lower levels could be caused by a jet strike. The only possibility is powerful bombs. Man-made bombs can crumple such a massive steel door. A jet strike 80 floors above couldn't do this. Regardless, consider it. Glass being blow out, chunks of concrete blasted downward, aluminum cladding blasted off the frames, concrete and plastics pulverized, steel blasted into miniscule pieces, one-inch thick tough Japanese-made steel twisted and torqued, ceilings blown out, appliances blasted into bits, massive steel girders snapped off and blasted laterally, machine rooms and their exceedingly dense multi-ton machines blown into oblivion, clothing on peoples' bodies shredded, skin on peoples' arms blown off, cars blown apart and upended, people blown to bits—even dozens of plane strikes could never do this. People have been mind-controlled into believing in the planes. This is true of virtually all people. Yet, any methodical analysis will prove it wrong.

Regardless, what else could do this other than pre-set charges? It would require massive amounts of energy to

pulverize and break steel beams, break dense steel machinery into bits, and blow apart dense concrete. No flimsy aluminum-framed aircraft could do so, regardless of its purported speed. The only possibility is the setting of man-made explosive charges. Moreover, who else could do so other than the owners? Then, who are the owners and their subsidiaries? It is the Rockefeller/Rothschild cabal, along with its more visible partners in crime, Larry Silverstein, Frank Lowy, Benjamin Netanyahu, Henry Kissinger, Edgar Bronfman, Dov Zakheim, and Lewis M. Eisenberg, which is responsible. They know what they did, and, now, through their political agent Jay Rockefeller, they are calling for the destruction of the only source of truth-seeking left, the Internet. It was this man who said in April 2009 that the world would be “better off” if the Internet were never invented. This is because he is afraid that the Internet will expose his high crimes.

Who else could have done this? The cabal owned the building complex. Only the owners could destroy it. This group of thieves and murderers knew what they were doing. It is they and they alone who are responsible for the murderous acts of September 11, acts which are causing even further genocidal murder across the globe.

This should be no surprise. It is well known that Rockefeller developed a hatred for the buildings. They were a money sink. Every year he lost millions of dollars. He wanted rid of them. To do so he attempted to gain governmental approval for their demolition. Because of asbestos contamination—the top 42 floors were thoroughly contaminated with it—this was rejected. So, Rockefeller took a different route. He fabricated a terror act in order to disguise the use of pre-set demolition charges. For many people who

are unable to fathom this degree of evil according to Peter Collier and David Horowitz in their book *The Rockefellers: An American Dynasty* this family is ruthless. The authors quoted a close friend, Jacob Javitz, who said, regarding Nelson Rockefeller: “Nothing stands in Rockefeller’s way. Nothing. He always gets what he wants.”

He, in this case David Rockefeller, wanted the buildings destroyed. So, through chicanery he achieved it. Moreover, he didn’t care who he killed in the process. Those murders were worth it, if it caused him to gain global conquest.

## **No coincidences**

The connection is direct. Silverstein is a front man. So is Lowy. Just six months before the bombings Silverstein and Lowy purchased the WTC complex. Moreover, these men ‘purchased’ the entire complex, some six buildings. This was the first time in its 33-year history that it ever changed hands. Why would they purchase a money-loser despised by the owner? Why would they purchase such an albatross with known asbestos problems? Regardless, the first act this man achieved was to eliminate the previous security firm. The new firm he established was Securacom, which was later called Stratesec. The company had on its board of directors Marvin Bush, George W. Bush’s brother. In addition, on the board had been the Bush cousin Wirt Walker III, who had also been the CEO.

Under the direction of Rockefeller it was Silverstein who made this change. Thus, a relatively small group of people are responsible for this carnage. Silverstein ‘bought’ the complex for \$3.2 billion. He made a down-payment of only \$124 million. Then, he insured the complex for \$7 billion.

The latter amount was based upon the violent destruction of both buildings. In other words, he insured the buildings for over twice the value. It was all based upon insurance coverage from “terrorist attacks.” Then, this was only some 60 days prior to the demolition? This is conspiracy to defraud. It is also insurance fraud, a grand larceny. Then, again, who is Silverstein? He is nothing more than a front man for the most wicked regime of all: the Rockefeller/Rothschild cabal. Then, what could be more wicked than causing murderous wars, merely for profit and personal gain?

After the obliteration of the towers Silverstein went to work. He hounded the insurance companies, claiming the full \$7 billion dollars. The basis was that this was not a single destructive act but rather two acts. This was based upon the fake plane strikes. Yet, he was largely successful in his fraud. The insurance companies with little resistance paid Silverstein some \$4.6 billion dollars. This was a vile act, since the basis of this award was a lie. There was no random terror act that day. Rather, Silverstein and his cohorts are the terrorists. It is only they who placed the detonator charges and, then, exploded them. No Muslim people are involved.

The stage had been set for the crime of the century. Yet, no one anticipated it. The criminals kept this under the most high degree of secrecy possible. This is the nature of world Jewry, the crime syndicate of humanity. This criminal group truly achieved it, that is they committed this wicked act without any leaks. Then, what was this criminal act? It is the bold-faced murder of countless people, all done in the most premeditated, vicious manner conceivable. It is also the malicious destruction of both private and public property. Then, who gains from this? It is only the Zionist Jews who do so. Yet, it is only this vile group which not only wantonly

murders the people but, then, also profits from it. There can be no greater wickedness than this. These are the same people who stole the gold and achieved the puts.

Thus, the entire crime of 9-11 was committed by Jews. Then, they blamed it on the Muslims. Regardless, no Muslims nor any devout Christians were involved. Again, the murder and mayhem of 9-11 was strictly committed by the Jews. Then, they spend all their time keeping the pressure on Islaamic people, heaping vast blame upon them and berating their way of life. Simultaneously, they capture innocent people, imprisoning them and torturing them. All the people imprisoned in Guantanamo, Abu Ghraib, Baghram Airforce Base, and others are a distraction. This is to prevent the revelation of the real perpetrators, which are powerful Jewish criminals. It is a war against Islaam, where innocents are put in chains, tortured, and even killed. This is the modern-day Inquisition. Even the same torture techniques are revived. It is all for crimes the innocents had nothing to do with, while the real criminals who committed the September 11 mass murder walk the streets freely. It is these people who must be captured and punished, not the pitiful Muslim innocents.

Again, it was the Jews who exclusively murdered countless innocents in the World Trade Center and Pentagon. How Islaam could be blamed is truly incomprehensible. This grand faith has no history of such wanton destruction. Moreover, this murderous group—these secretive Jewish powerful ones—did so without even the slightest remorse. More ominously, they plot to do it again. It is through acts of terror that they attempt to control the people. This is the only control they know. Without it, that is without the use of so-called Islaamic terror as the cover, their malicious plots are destroyed.

Islaam bans the killing of innocents. It was Usama bin Laden who said that he “did not find the killing of innocents an appreciable act.” The Qur’aan commands justice. The deliberate killing of innocents is a warrant, it says, for God’s punishment. No Islaamic person would violate this. That is why rather than the source of terror Islaam is a buttress against it.

In contrast, the Zionists believe in godlessness. To them terror is the method of choice to achieve their aims. So, for these Jews to kill an innocent *is* appreciable. Moreover, they commit this terror and, then, blame it on Islaam. Their goal is to undermine Islaam and cause people to loathe it. They have been largely successful at this. People loathe it and don’t even know why. Moreover, they don’t realize that it is merely the result of Jewish propaganda.

Only an awakening of humanity can halt this criminal cabal from its premeditated crimes. Only a rising up can do so. People will be sacrificed. This is dangerous work. The cabal does not want its crimes revealed. Yet, what choice is there? Unless the devious and ruthless world Jewry is halted from its unbridled malice what is left? There will be no hope. There will be no future. Already, because of its high crimes humanity is at a dire loss. Unless this wicked element is neutralized humanity will be driven into the sea of loss and absolute despair. The only hope is to stop these aggressors. It is to halt the brutal world Jewish powers in their tracks, before they can cause further atrocious harm. Moreover, could there be anything more atrocious—anything more diabolical—than their greatest criminal act, the bringing down of the World Trade Center, complete with the elimination of thousands of human lives? The next of kin couldn’t even have a



decent burial for their loved ones, because these dear ones were disintegrated. The Zionists did it and, then, blamed it on others.

Their plot against Islaam, this false blame, is their only hope for survival. What's more, the Zionists great ones will continue such terror acts, as long as they can successfully use it as the scapegoat. After 9-11 they committed Bali, the Madrid train bombings, and the London tube bombings, again keeping their role in the utmost secrecy. Innocent Muslims were used as cover, who, while blameless, are languishing in prison. Additionally, certain of these innocents, such as the men blamed for the London bombings, were assassinated, their IDs used as incrimination. Yet, the only bomber in London who was caught was the Zionist Jew Adus Isaac, who operated under the false disguise as a Muslim.

The proof is categorical. This is the fact that rather than the people of Islaam and any others it is the world Zionist malicious ones who are responsible for the attacks of 9-11 and far more. As mentioned previously this is confirmed by former Italian President Francesco Cossiga, who said:

All the (intelligence services) of America and Europe...know well that the disastrous attack has been planned and realized from the Mossad with the aid of the Zionist world order in order to put under accusation the Arabic countries and in order to induce the Western powers to take part...in Iraq and Afghanistan.

Did Cossiga mince his words? The Zionist Jews are the source of great corruption in this world. This includes the evil act of 9-11. There is no other source. Even top political officials, such as Cossiga, have described their degree of malice—against all people all over the world.

With 9-11 there are two great frauds. One is the act itself and the second is the cover-up. Both these frauds must be revealed, so the true criminals will be punished. The truth is a powerful force. Yet, how does it achieve its power? This is by the elimination of falsehood. If the people only believe in falsehood, how can there be any truth? The truth is also the way for the destruction of corruption. It is this alone that will change lives forever. Then, what could be a greater fraud than to be told lies, all for a plot? This is the nature of 9-11. All people know are lies. How can anyone be empowered unless the truth is known? Even so, these lies are easy to realize, for anyone who has an open mind to consider. Then, with this realization such a person becomes a great force. This is the force of truth, justice, and freedom. There can be no greater power than this.



## Chapter Three

# Back-room Lies

Regarding Silverstein the fraud is easy to prove. There was no reason for this man to purchase this property or, rather, the lease. The buildings were a catastrophic loss. No one would buy them. The only desire was to get rid of them. These buildings had never been profitable. Much was needed to upgrade them. The minimum immediate need for this upgrade was estimated at 200 million dollars and up to 800 million dollars. Clearly, this information alone proves this would be an undesirable investment. So, why would a wealthy Jewish man risk all his fortune for such a loser? Since the buildings were never profitable an upgrade alone would eliminate any profitability. Thus, there was some other reason for Silverstein's actions besides mere profiteering. In fact, the basis was purely corrupt. In fact, long before 9-11 the former owner/manager, the Rockefeller-controlled Port Authority, sought to demolish the buildings. The losses yearly were in the hundreds of millions. Moreover, they could not be built out or modernized. This is because they were contaminated with asbestos.

The level of suspicion is raised even higher by another fact. This is the fact that the owners had already attempted to

demolish the buildings. They wanted rid of them in the most extreme way. Demolition was rejected in court because of the risk from asbestos. So, the government banned the demolition, even though the Port Authority had attempted through court actions to gain the permits to do so.

What were the other options? This was only to dismantle them. This was by building scaffolding all about the buildings and systematically breaking them down, bit by bit. The cost was estimated as at some 15 billion dollars, the scaffolding alone being 2.4 billion. Obviously, this didn't suit the cabal. Other means had to be devised to deal with it. This proves that any destruction of these buildings is no coincidence and is, rather, a high crime.

So, the plot was finalized. The buildings would be blown. Netanyahu would see his dream fulfilled and the people of Islaam would be indelibly marked as terrorists. The plot would be achieved not through mere jet airliner strikes but, rather, through the setting off of powerful destructive charges. There was no room for error. The buildings had to come down. The Jewish cabal had long ago plotted this, first to be rid of these buildings and also to finalize the other plot. This is the internal conquest of the United States. This is to secure world power. The Israeli entity is the key hub for criminal acts for its achievement. This conquest of American is through the Patriot Act and other subsequent legislation, which was all put in place as a result of this attack.

There were other motives for the plot. The gold would be stolen, then, the price would be artificially raised. The profits would be beyond count. Their greed is insatiable. The put options would generate additional hundreds of millions. False terror would be created for mere profiteering. The profits are exclusively in the hands of the Jews. The creation of bombs

and weapons is largely Zionist-controlled. So, the creation of fear is to their gain. Their henchmen, such as Dick Cheney and George Bush, would also profit handsomely, yet, comparatively, these are insignificant players. The far greater profiteers, who are involved in this plot, include Booz Allen Hamilton, Raytheon, Boeing, General Electric, and numerous other Zionist-controlled entities. Of note the Mossad agent and former CIA director James Woosely is a chief associate of Booz Allen Hamilton, as is arch-Zionist spy and embezzler Dov Zakheim. After being held suspect for the laundering of money through the Pentagon Zakheim went to work for this entity. The entire purpose of Booz Allen Hamilton is the creation of global Jewish government. Thus, it is purely a Zionist entity.

So, they would blow the buildings into oblivion for invasion and conquest. Islaam would be blamed, so the Zionist role remains disguised. Long ago world Jewry had demonized the Muslims. So, placing blame on them is easy to do. The murderous wars would be phonies. Nicholas Rockefeller bragged about it. This blasting apart of the Pentagon and the collapse of the World Trade Center would create the needed patriotic indignation for a falsely generated war. Then, this war or, rather, invasion would generate the desired wealth. This is largely through the manipulation of gold prices as well as the prices for oil and gas. It was also through industry profiteering, that is the industry of war. Additionally, there is the so-called security industry—the industry of terror—which is also a creation of the Jews. The Rockefellers, Rothschilds, Booz Allen Hamilton, Boeing, General Electric, Raytheon, General Dynamics, the Bronfmans, and Haliburton would all profit handsomely, all on the blood of the innocents.

## **Fake planes: the ultimate coup**

There is no evidence for the plane strikes. The staunch witnesses in support of this, few as they are, such as Stanley Praitnath and the Zionist perpetrator Sean Murtagh, are disgraced. As well, there is no evidence that enormous jet airliners, actual 767s, with hundreds of passengers, were flying that day, low in Manhattan.

Think about it. All people know that a 767 flying low in this city, purportedly at a mere 700 feet above the street, that this would be exceedingly obvious. This is just a little higher than two football fields. All people would notice it. Imagine a jet flying at such a height over a football stadium. This is proven by the April 2009 event, when an Air Force One back-up plane was seen flying low to the ground above the Statue of Liberty, when tens of thousands of office workers saw this. Yet, on September 11, 2001, this was not the case. Would not all the spectators know what they were seeing and could easily identify it? Regardless, without this fabrication this coup could never have been achieved. Nor could the bomb blasts, which brought down the towers, have been 'concealed.' This means that the people who run the press are key operatives for this dastardly act.

## **Photographic evidence**

Instead of jets there is evidence of bombs. This evidence is seen at the original blast site. It is seen in the precise photograph by David Handschuh of the blast at the South Tower. This is the exact site acclaimed by the media to be struck by a plane. Careful inspection of the photograph proves the plane strike to be false and, rather, supports exclusively the bombing. This photo shows that there is no

plane but that, rather, there is a bomb-blast forcing materials outward.

The outside layer of the buildings was aluminum. This is known as aluminum cladding. This aluminum covered sheets of steel, which were a key support. This steel was about an inch thick. The aluminum cladding was blown outwards. In other words, there was virtually no bending inwards. The only bending or deformation was directly outward, at an angle outward, or somewhat sideways. Again, it was never blown in. It couldn't be, because the charges were placed *behind* these materials. This is based upon photos provided by the National Institute for Safety and Transportation (NIST).

It can be seen in these photographs that the aluminum is popped outward. Anyone can see this. There are dozens of columns where this occurs. Again, the aluminum is blasted either outward, sideways, or at an angle, but it is always from inside out. It is also blasted off its steel frame. Thus, there is no doubt about the fact that the source of the energy arose from inside to the outer frame. It was not from outside, like a plane strike, inward. While continuous evidence is seen of blast damage from the inside of the building outward, there is no evidence anywhere supporting a plane strike or the smashing against the building of any other large object. All this is confirmed by the Handschuh and NIST photographs.

In virtually all jet crashes against large buildings there is always a certain consequence. This is the immediate ignition of the jet fuel. Jet fuel is relatively flammable, and in such a crash it would readily explode. In a massive jet crashing against a steel-framed building there would be immediate fires. This would lead to a charring of the outer surface of the building. For instance, in December 2005 in Teheran, Iran this charring occurred in the plane crash of a C-130 against



an apartment building. Anyone can see the charring. Yet, upon inspection of the facade of the World Trade Center, either North or South Towers, no such charring is seen. Such charring would be easy to see, since the outside is all bright-colored aluminum. Yet, the aluminum, even after the explosions, remains brightly colored. In fact, the only charring was on the inside of the building, demonstrating the real source of the fire or, rather, explosions. Moreover, this aluminum is highly vulnerable to melting from such a strike, since jet fuel burns at about 1500 degrees, while aluminum melts at about 600 degrees. There is no melting of aluminum on the facades of the buildings, even though there are fires inside. These fires are burning orange or yellow-orange. With flaming jet fuel some melting of the aluminum is expected. On the facade of the building none of this melting occurred. Thus, the claim of a jet crash and jet fuel fires is fraudulent.

It is worth reiterating. Again, it is obvious from any view of the original building the entire outside surface of the World Trade Center is made from aluminum. There are also, obviously, massive glass panes and, under the aluminum, steel. So, the aluminum proves the direction of the blast. This metal is highly pliable. Everyone knows how easy it is to bend an aluminum sheet or rod. So, energy coming from the outside, like a huge and heavy jet, would create predictable damage, pushing or smashing the aluminum inward. This didn't happen.

Again, in the World Trade Center this aluminum is fixed over steel. So, the tonnage of the plane would have forced the aluminum inward and, perhaps, some of the steel. This never occurred. Both the aluminum and the steel were bent or blown outward. So was the glass. People constantly reported how the glass and other matter, when blown outward, hit them on the ground. Originally, this was how the majority of

people were injured. Even the smoke and particulate matter, including the pulverized concrete, were blown outward, as were parts of steel, plastic, upholstery, wood, and aluminum. In contrast, nothing was blown inward, not even a single aluminum sheet.

The government's own photos show that the aluminum is bent or moved outwards. Looking at any NIST photo this is obvious. Looking at the north face of WTC 1 there are blast holes. Moreover, contrary to popular belief the NIST photos do not correspond with the shape of a jetliner, and, particularly, there are no holes which might be expected from engine penetration. Here, it would have been expected that there would be two punch holes or at least two impact sites as a result of the engines. Or, more likely these engines would break off on impact.

The engines have the greatest density of any plane parts and so would be expected to achieve the deepest penetration. Instead, there is a central hole. This hole may be large enough to hold plane parts. However, in it there are no such parts. Moreover, there are no engines. Nor is there a fuselage. Nor are there any wings. Nor is the tail section found in this hole. Nor did any of these parts break off and fall to the ground. At least the tail section would be expected to be found. It could never penetrate such a building. Regardless, there is not even a single piece of any plane part such as a piece of aluminum, seats, luggage, or plastic, which was seen by anyone either in the towers or on the ground, that is at the base of the building(s).

In all plane crashes in history there are such components. Why not here? There are sufficient photographs available to prove the existence of plane parts within the buildings. There are no such parts. Regardless, as mentioned previously the

aluminum on the front of the buildings survived the initial explosions. Here, is not a single piece of the supposed planes to be found. Wreckage is only found at some distance, with a preference for scaffolding sites and roofs of buildings. Moreover, the plane didn't merely melt. Regardless, surely, the engines, made largely from nearly indestructible titanium, would have survived.

Again, NIST photos show that the aluminum is bent outward. This is universally true in all photographs. This, combined with the lack of plane parts, proves that the claim for the jet crashes is a lie.

### **North Tower building face: detailed inspection**

It is worth reviewing these photographs in detail. At the top edge of the blast hole there is a revelation of what really occurred. Here, virtually all the aluminum cladding, that is the aluminum shell, is popped outward. Anyone can see this by looking carefully. These facade parts are clearly popped away from the building. None of it is pushed inward. Much of it is blown right off the steel from which it was formerly attached. At the level of the 95th floor there is another significant revelation. This is a piece of a steel beam from the frame. This steel beam is noticeably bent outward, that is *away* from the building. The angle of bending is at least 30 degrees. This means an explosive charge was detonated behind this beam. Regardless, when these charges were detonated people were blasted out of the buildings, not inward.

It is obvious that explosive charges were in the buildings. Any explosives expert can testify to this. This is because only inwardly detonated charges—through the great power they generate—could displace the metal outward.

At this same level in the NIST photograph the 5th and 16th steel frame beams are also telling. These frame beams are blown out at the level of about in-between the 90th and 95th floors. They, too, are bent outward. At the 94th floor a beam is bent laterally to the right and is also slightly forward. This is, again, from the power of an inward-to-outward blast. Looking at the NIST photograph at the 9th and 10th columns, about the 94th floor, the strips of aluminum are blown laterally. This was exclusively the result of powerful bomb blasts, that is an internally-placed explosives. Only this could cause a lateral deformation of the aluminum as well as steel. Also, at the 6th column on the photograph, 94th floor, there is a piece of aluminum, which is blown apart in a curly pattern directly outward. As well, in-between the 95th and 96th floors there is another outwardly bent pattern in this cladding. Clearly, this aluminum shell is responding to the concussive effects of internally-placed bombs.

In the photograph the 11th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th aluminum cladding columns are all blasted upwards and outwards. Not a single component is blasted inward. At the level just below the 94th floor there is another finding. This proves the placement internally of bombs. The aluminum is reacting to these bombs. At the 6th column there is a damaged aluminum section, which is clearly responding to the internal bombs. It is blown out and down. This means that there was an explosive charge behind it or in close proximity. Next there are short parts of the aluminum, columns 7, 8, and 9 in the photograph, all pushed outward off the steel strips. At column 13 the aluminum is popped somewhat off but also twisted, again, all from internally-placed charges. Then comes the damage at the 14th through 20th columns, 94th floor. Here, it is seen that the aluminum

was blown off the steel by the bomb-blast. These cladding are simply lying loosely below their attachments, the back parts facing outward, in other words, these pieces are blown off and are hanging upside-down. The crash of a jet would have done the opposite, pushing this fragile aluminum inward. In addition, on column 21 there is an obvious popping out and twisting of the aluminum remaining.

Even so, there is no evidence of a plane. In the photographs relatively small pieces of building components can be seen and even people can be distinguished. However, there are no plane parts visible. Moreover, it is ludicrous to presume that an entire jumbo jet would conveniently disappear into the building, without a trace. Nor are the all-important engines to be found or seen. Nor were they found in the wreckage after the collapse. The only plane parts that were found were a significant distance from the WTC collapse site. This will be covered in greater detail in Chapter Seven.

Could, then, the official story be a fraud? If there are no jets, then, the entire operation is fake. In fact, it is easy to prove that this is the case. Merely consider what is reported to have been found from two huge planes, which is merely:

- an engine component, found some four blocks away.
- what appear to be engine rings found at the same site.
- a tire with the wheel assembly and a part of an axle found three blocks away.
- an aluminum frame from a plane representing a few windows from a fuselage (about seven feet long) found on the roof of WTC 3.

- an aluminum frame from a plane fuselage, crumpled up, about four feet long found a block or so away.
- a small piece of aluminum from purportedly a plane fuselage (about a foot long and six-inches wide).
- two or three seat cushions (but no back cushions) found about two blocks away.
- one or more yellow life-jacket vests, marked A/A, found on the roof of a near-by building.

Regardless, no plane parts were found at the explosion site, the so-called Ground Zero. Nor were any plane parts found at the base of the building, before the collapse. Nor was a single plane part recovered during the clean-up effort.

In addition, in the initial damage the front of the North Tower is symmetrical—too much so for a plane crash. The edges of the blast are highly circumscribed. This is especially true of the top edge. It is almost a perfect blast line, that is no jaggedness. This relates to the loss of the aluminum facade. Anyone can see how clean is this blast. The center, of course, is cruder but, still, there is kind of a clean circular region. There are no marks on the building representing engine strikes. Even so, the engines would not necessarily smash through the building. They could have just as easily broken off. Yet, this is all speculation, since there were no planes nor any engines.

Jet airliners are notoriously flimsy. It is impossible for them to ‘melt’ into concrete and steel buildings. This is, perhaps, why the plotters couldn’t use real planes. There would never have been enough damage to create the illusion of a jet airline-induced collapse. Only the illusion itself could do so, superimposed upon the bomb-blasts, because it looked

like the plane acted as a massive bomb. There is no doubt that there was no plane. So, the only other possibility is image doctored. This is where people are fooled into believing fake footage. No one on the ground saw the planes. No one there heard any such planes. Instead, all that was heard were bomb-blasts. People repeatedly said they heard explosions. Others, including firemen, said they saw the flashes from the setting of explosive charges. There are hundreds of people who saw such explosive flashes. The only people who heard the roar of jet airliners were people who saw/heard the videos on television.

Think about it. After all, it is 'tele' (tell you) 'vision,' that is through the visual apparatus. Moreover, the eyes are the window to the brain. Thus, it could easily be make-believe, if that suits the agenda of the perpetrators. The fact is no one on the ground heard such an overwhelming roar. Even so, there are videos supporting the plane claim, which have no such roar and some which have no sound at all. Yet, they show the image of the plane flying a mere two hundred-plus yards above the ground. What a grand fraud it is.

Anyone can realize that the images are fake. The human being is surely gullible. So, few if any people questioned the videos. Yet, any careful consideration, even any careful viewing, proves them fraudulent. No aluminum framed plane could merely blend into a building, especially one with an entire steel frame. Such a plane has no power to overcome steel. There may be some puncturing, but it would never be complete. Regardless of the speed of the jet there would always be some shredding of the aluminum and some breaking off of large parts such as the nose cone, fuselage, wings, and tail section (see real plane crashes, as posted on [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com)). Yet, a complete absorption of the plane into

the World Trade Center is what all these videos demonstrate. This is because they are artificial. Plus, the perpetrators were sufficiently crafty to create the impression of a plane-like depression into the front of the Tower. People trust their eyes instead of their brains. They don't think about how ludicrous this is, even the possibility of a jumbo jet being completely consumed by a building. Some people question it, but they are brainwashed into believing it was true.

### **Too tough for jet airliners**

The Twin Towers were powerful buildings. The steel frame components were over an inch thick, plus each floor was made of thick concrete intertwined with additional steel. There is no way a plane could have completely penetrated this. Yet, this was merely the outside frame and does not even account for the 47 solid steel inner core columns. As mentioned previously in Iran a smaller but comparable plane, a C-130, smashed into an apartment building. There was virtually no penetration at all, and most of the plane merely glanced off the building, and there was crumpled wreckage found below it. Then, there is no possibility for any aluminum-framed jet to penetrate a steel-framed building. Like the C-130 such a jet, upon impact, would crumple and fragment, with the wreckage falling down against the building.

In Amsterdam a masonry apartment complex was blasted apart by a much larger jet, a Boeing 747. This was a 600,000 pound jet. Even so, the apartment complex, which was penetrated, was considerably weaker than the WTC (the penetration was thought to be due to explosives, which were illegally on board this Israeli El Al cargo jet). Despite this,



much of the plane *sheared off on impact*. For instance, an entire wing can be seen lying on the ground in front of the building. The same is true with a large portion of the fuselage, including the nose cone, which was broken off on impact and *did not penetrate*. Since the wings of a 747 are unable to penetrate a masonry building, how could a much smaller plane do so to a steel and concrete one (pictures of the sheared off parts can be found at [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com))? Regardless, all this is mere pontification, since as clearly demonstrated by the NIST photographs and various live footage of the internal explosions no large Boeing jet struck the World Trade Center.

On November 22, 2004, a private jet with American Airlines markings clipped a mere light pole, which disrupted it. This plane then smashed into a metal light tier, the ones used for approach. This tier ripped open the fuselage, cut off the wings, and snapped off the tail section. The fuselage was dissected into dozens of pieces. One of the wings was completely ripped off. So, can this same kind of flimsy metal, which is splintered off upon impact against bricks and lamp poles, slice through one and one-half inch-thick hardened steel and several inch-thick concrete? This is a dream, a mere fable.

In the Euro NCAP Crash Test a retired Continental Airlines jet was rammed into a building. The fuselage barely penetrated the building's masonry face. Even here, the fuselage was stripped of chunks of aluminum, which, then, fell to the ground. So, in all other crashes of aluminum-framed jets against hard buildings jet parts fall to the ground. Yet, it was not so in the World Trade Center, the most powerfully built building in the world? Anyone who promotes this jet plane claim is likely a victim of mind

control. Or, it could be a person who doesn't want this information revealed. A person might also be embarrassed to reject the plane claim for fear of ridicule. Even so, virtually all people have been conditioned to believe in the planes. People may be even frightened to dispute it. Yet, a careful analysis of the facts proves the plane claim is bogus. In the World Trade Center bombing the only components that fell to the ground were glass, aluminum, concrete, steel, and other parts of the building as well as, sickeningly, humans.

### **Collapse and chaos**

Ultimately, the buildings collapsed. This was through the repetitive detonation of explosive charges. Dozens of firemen both heard and observed these detonations, often describing them with hand gestures, saying such descriptions as “pop, pop, pop” or “boom, boom, boom.” The South Tower was the first to fall. Hundreds of video and photographic images have established the cause. This is the existence of vast numbers of explosive charges, which were detonated. The fact that they were detonated meant that someone was doing the detonating. This means this was a conspiracy against the people. These detonations blew out the under-pinnings of the building—blew out the core—and, thus, the total collapse occurred. The same process was repeated for the North Tower.

Thousands of people heard the detonations of these explosive charges. People repeatedly said they heard “a loud boom.” Others felt blasts of hot air. Still others reported debris being blasted upward through the stairwells. Can a jet airliner that smashes into the 80th floor or above cause

debris to blast upwards from, for instance, the 4th floor? Yet, despite this reporters, who promoted the plane strikes, attempted to intimidate the people into admitting the plane. Yet, they would retort, for instance, “No, I heard a bomb. It was a bomb.” Why would anyone argue with witnesses? Why would anyone attempt to tell them, “No, it was a plane, we saw it,” especially since the people who make this claim weren’t even there. Incredibly, these hostile ones attempted to convince the people that they didn’t see what they saw, that they didn’t experience what they experienced.

In contrast, the people who claim to have seen a plane strike are relatively few. Regarding the latter there are only a modicum of people who claim to have seen a plane physically strike the building(s). There is even a lesser number who claim to have heard the thundering roar of a low-flying jumbo jet. Furthermore, no one says they saw a plane, which slammed against the building. Surely, someone would notice this. Then, is it not suspect that the only evidence for such jets is that a few people saw them or, perhaps, thought they did so? Yet, virtually no one claims to have seen the jet(s) lumbering along, slowly or even rapidly descending and, then, smashing into the building(s). Not a single person reports such an expected decent. All that is reported is “I saw the plane” or “I saw it; I think it was a plane.” Far more commonly it is said, “They said it was a plane.” Or, there is the case of executive level people, that is people who work within the financial system and/or media, who claim to have seen the planes strike these buildings from several miles away. Yet, here is the key issue. The direct witnesses, the people on the ground near or in those buildings, rarely if ever speak of plane strikes and instead continuously report bombs.

## **Jules Naudet: false witness**

There is one person who claims to have to have seen a plane in great detail. This is the Zionist spy Jules Naudet. This man masqueraded as a French documentary producer, who was on the scene merely by chance. It is this man who is reportedly the only one to have captured the first ‘jet strike’ on film.

He alone claims to have seen all the markings of the jet, including the AA logo on the tail and the “American Airlines,” on the fuselage. He saw it, incredibly, between two buildings and, what’s more, so he claims, “saw it clearly.” Then, he grabbed his camera, followed and filmed it, all the way until it struck the building. At the time he was located some 10 blocks from the North Tower. Can anyone conceive anything more ludicrous than this? This would necessitate unheard of split micro-second reactions, a super-human feat. How talented are these Zionists to be in the perfect place with all the needed equipment to capture this. Naudet is of the same ilk as the rest of the Zionist spies such as the so-called Dancing Israelis and other criminal elements, who were caught that day perpetrating vile acts against humanity. The status as a French film-maker is a disguise. More will be discussed regarding this later.

## **Further proof of the bomb plot: the implosion of Building 7**

It is well known that Building 7 was demolished. This was at 5:30 p.m. Eastern Standard Time. Even the owners admit that this building was imploded. Moreover, this occurred without any plane striking the building. On national TV Silverstein said that he decided to demolish the building.

Here, he used the industry jargon “pull.” This term means “to demolish” through the use of man-made detonator charges. He can’t escape this fact, and this is why he admitted it. Despite this, the Zionists still claim that fire caused the collapse. They think that if they tell the lie often enough, all people will be fooled. Regardless, why make the ludicrous argument of a fire-induced collapse, especially since the fires in the Twin Towers were largely brought under control? Also, the fires in Building 7 were minimal—and no jet struck this building. Even so, like the other two it collapsed in a free-fall?

In WTC 7 these fires were only on a few floors, although they burned for many hours. The building was still standing and fully stable. Then, as confirmed by Larry Silverstein the charges were detonated. The building fell in six and one-half seconds, which is categorical proof of a demolition. This alone proves the official story a lie.

Firemen are on video giving the countdown for its collapse. They are also filmed telling people to run. Yet, officially, it is still maintained that fires brought it down. Are the firemen psychic? Moreover, hours before its collapse firemen said regarding it “this building is going to come down.” If this was a spontaneous act, as acclaimed by the Zionist-controlled NIST or as alluded to by arch-Zionist Silverstein, how could they know this? They were obviously told that the demolition would be set. There was not even the slightest indication that the building would collapse. Even so, both the firemen and police were told that it would do so. People had already been evacuated from the surrounding area, including adjacent apartment dwellers. Yet, who told them? Whoever did so are key culprits and are among the mass murderers responsible for this crime. This

is because the people who blew up WTC 7 are the same ones who destroyed the rest of the buildings.

A hint of this is found through a government insider. During an interview with an e-news journal this man unwittingly alluded to this secretive plot. He reported:

“...that there was already a decision to halt fire-fighting in the building (has been established). Orders were given by powerful people, highly placed, for the firefighting to stop.” When asked to identify the source, the refused.

These great ones include Larry Silverstein, Frank M. Eisenberg, Edgar Bronfman, Jerome Hauer, Stephen Freedman, Rudy Guiliani, and the various other agents of the Rockefeller cabal. Also included are the powerful ones of Europe, including the families of Warburg, Harriman, and Rothschild. All these Zionist agents are plotters of the 9-11 crimes. Moreover, for them the creation of great plots against humanity is nothing new.

## **The Pentagon**

The Pentagon attack is also a phony. Here, there was no crash of any big jetliner of any kind. Anyone who claims so is suspect. To have such a crash there must be wreckage. Wreckage never disappears. This is proven on the website [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com). Nor can a plane disintegrate. It has never happened before. Why here?

There are no eyewitnesses who saw a large Boeing enter the Pentagon's airspace. Nor did anyone see such a plane slam into it. Moreover, there was no wreckage to account for this. Bits of plane parts—what appeared to be such parts—that might be “found” cannot be deemed evidence. These were either old

parts or newly fabricated ones, that is fakes. These parts do not belong to an American Airlines jet.

Regardless, the finding of only a few parts is suspicious. This is evidence of a conspiracy to defraud. It is only on 9-11 that merely a few parts are found. In all other plane crashes either the entire plane is found or its full components or at least the charred and broken remains of these components.

There are two obvious pieces of 'wreckage' consisting of painted aluminum. Uncharred, neither are from a jet. They were produced artificially to create a psychological basis for a plane crash. The other pieces, small pieces of fuselage, are likely from a former wreck. How anyone could regard this as evidence is truly incredible, considering its insignificance. There are a few pieces of strewn, that is planted, wreckage. Where is the rest of the plane? It couldn't have disappeared.

The wreckage was planted. Spies were seen in the area associated with it. These planted parts are known as strewn wreckage. Even so, people should consider it, which is how could any such wreckage be found, and there is no charring? This is obviously true of the piece of aluminum found on the Pentagon lawn (see [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com)). With a sudden plane crash in a jet full of fuel that is impossible. Regardless, as mentioned previously there would have been found on the lawn various plane parts, not merely a few pieces. Aren't people astonished at the fact that only a few pieces, amounting to a minuscule percentage of the plane, are found? For instance, in a real plane crash there would not merely be a piece or two of fuselage, as was seen at the Pentagon, but, rather, there would be the entire fuselage. Plus, some of the aluminum would have melted, as is demonstrated in the plane crash photos shown on [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com). The claim that it was dissolved by fire is

ludicrous. In all other plane crashes aluminum melts, but in this Zionist-orchestrated plot alone the aluminum vaporizes? This is the same now discredited argument used by the perpetrators regarding the WTC.

People are to believe that September 11, 2001, was unique over all other times. Here alone planes were dissolved or consumed. Are not the lies obvious? Let us review these lies to demonstrate the degree of the inanity:

- that planes struck and entered the WTC Twin Towers without resistance and were mostly disintegrated by the resulting fires.
- that a 757 entered the Pentagon at an angle and, then, folded up, fully fitting into a 16-foot hole; then, because of the fires this plane was dissolved.
- that a 757 suddenly fell from the sky, flying upside down at an angle, going some 700 or more mph and, then, crashed into a pit; it was then consumed by this pit.

This is what the Jewish powers would have people believe. Both the mine pit and the WTC complex are owned by the Rockefeller cabal. So, now, who can doubt that this is a vile Jewish plot? Regardless, the Zionists never thought that their plot would be revealed. They never considered that the people would determine it fake. For instance, in any plane crash there is wreckage. Virtually the entire plane is accounted for. For instance, notice the plane crashes featured on [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com). So, why would there be any exception here? On the ground there was no such wreckage at the Pentagon. Nor was there any such wreckage in the building. Nor could fires consume



the parts that supposedly penetrated the facade. It is true that there was apparently an engine within the Pentagon or at least a part of one. There was also possibly a wheel. There was a crushed tire that looked like, perhaps, an airplane tire. Yet, there would be eight tires on the supposed plane. Where are the other seven? As mentioned previously there was a sheet or two of torn-up aluminum with red and blue paint on it. Neither the aluminum sheets nor the wheel were charred. Nor was the rubber on the tire burned.

Yet, is this enough to prevent people from reconsidering? This is a miniscule portion of a plane. Even so, where were the bodies of passengers strapped to the seats? Regarding luggage and other personal affects where are these? Where is the nose cone? Where is the fuselage and electrical components, including wiring? Where are the wings and engines? What happened to all the fuel? Why is there no charring from this fuel, for instance, on the unmarred Pentagon lawn? This is a massive hoax that only the most confused person could believe.

There are all sorts of theories about this. "What really caused the damage?," people ask. Yet, none of it matters. What matters is that it was a plot. Moreover, there was no jet airliner. This means the powerful ones who run this country are liars. It means that the so-called major media networks purposely spread falsehoods. When even their own reporter, Jamie McIntyre, says there is no plane, then, they still tell bold-faced lies? Then, ultimately, they force this reporter to make a public retraction? Now, who will believe anything the Zionists say? This is because it is now known that, here, lies are purposely told. This is to influence peoples' thinking, so that they will support the evil agenda. It is the agenda of mass conquest and ultimate power. It is also the agenda of filthy

and relentless greed—the greed for more and more wealth—and more and more power.

There is yet another agenda. This is to create an artificial enemy. This artificial enemy is Islaam. To convince people that Islaam is the enemy is a major goal. For conquest the Zionists need the standard military. They could never achieve this alone. Zionists love life too much. They won't easily risk these lives. The military, the muscle, comes from America, specifically its youth. So, the purpose is to demonize a people to achieve the plot. This is to plot for the conquest of the globe. It is the plot for the one-world Jewish government.

So, then, Americans succumb. They concede to the plot. Surely, this is true of the American military. Instead of fighting for the security of their people and country the people in the military fight for their avowed enemy. It is an enemy which places the American military in great harm. This leads to senseless death, all to serve the Zionist world order. This is incredible, that they actual fight and die for a foreign power.

This fighting is a violation of their oath, which is to “protect the country from enemies foreign and domestic.” They give their lives for mere business transactions, mere money-grubbing. Yet, it is far worse than this. These youth are helping the foreign enemy to conquer American soil. Said the Zionist master spy Henry Kissinger Americans are of no consequence. This is particularly true, he made clear, of American troops. They are to be “used,” Kissinger proclaimed, for global conquest. If they don't comply, they may be eliminated. It was Kissinger who ordered the gassing in Laos of ‘rebellious’ U.S. troops. Again, yes, he used poison gas. After all, the American soldiers are nothing more, Kissinger has made clear, than “dumb useless animals.” Thus, they are expendable. This proves that this man is a mass

murderer not just of Muslims but also of Christians, particularly Americans.

Kissinger and his ilk seek total power. Yet, they need the blood of Americans to achieve it. Thus, will people after knowing this still submit to this plot? Regardless, why would anyone risk his/her life for such vile ones who have such an absolute disregard for the people? Why would U.S. soldiers take an oath yet do the opposite, that is fight on behalf of the enemy, which seeks to undermine the sovereignty of the nation?

## **Shanksville**

Like the Pentagon the Shanksville claims are a complete fraud. There was no plane crash at this site. Anyone who claims otherwise is suspect. As well, since there was no plane, obviously, there was no wreckage. In other words, there was no fuselage, wings, tail section, flaps, landing gear, and engines. There was also no luggage, humans, body parts, plastic, cockpit, or electronics. Nor was there even a single airplane aluminum part found on the site. In contrast, consider what was found of a much smaller plane, the Dash-8 prop plane, which in March 2009 crashed near Buffalo (see the pictures on [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com)).

Newspapers published supposed wreckage. This is a fabrication. This was from previous wrecks. This is a way to merely confuse the people, so they would believe in the lie. Espionage agencies are specialists in this. These powerful ones are deeply fearful that the truth will be revealed. Just because it is published in the newspaper is of no relevance. For there to be a plane crash there must be wreckage. The wreckage must be for the whole plane. If this doesn't exist, then, there was no crash. There are no exceptions to this rule.

All the people in Shanksville know it is a phony. Consider the report of the Mayor of this town, Ernie Stull. Noted Stull, “My sister and a good friend of mine were the first ones there,” he said. “They were standing on a street corner in Shanksville, talking. Their car was nearby, so they were the first there—and the fire department was puzzled, because the call had been that a plane had crashed. *But there was no plane.*” Then, he reiterated that when asked again about being called to inspect a plane crash and asked directly, “Was there a plane?,” he said, “No. Nothing. Only this hole.”

Stull himself went there the next day. Now confused, because he had been told repeatedly about the ‘plane,’ while he viewed the scene, he thought, the official story is erroneous. There was a Boeing jetliner. There had to be one. He was told so. Yet, he couldn’t see any component of it.

Even so, it was a different person who was the first one there. This was Nena Lensbour, who lived nearby. While preparing lunch for the workers at the local scrap yard she heard a noise she described as an explosion. She said it sounded not like a crash but, rather, a very powerful bomb, even “an atomic bomb.” So, she went over to investigate it. She was a mere five yards from the hole and said ‘it was only five or six feet deep.’ The total size, she noted, was no bigger than a 24-foot (8 yards) long trailer in her front lawn. This hole, she made clear, was nothing more than a smoking crater. Thus, real persons, such as Stull and Lensbour, give the actual facts as clear as possible. Thus, a clear picture can be created, that is until the disinformation experts begin their plots. Yet, as a result only confusion reigns.

One such disinformation artist is Bob Leverknight. This man is not nearly as credible compared to the other locals. This

is because Leverknight is military, that is Air Force National Guard and at that time a correspondent of Somerset's *Daily American*. Said Leverknight, incredibly, the ground merely "liquefied." How can ground liquefy? Can a kerosene fire do this? For instance, do forest fires liquefy ground? Who is he trying to fool? Then, said this man, because of this liquifaction the wreckage "disappeared." Even so, he proclaimed, one of the jet's massive engines was exempted from this. That is because one such engine actually bounced off the ground and, somehow, was found in the woods.

On Leverknight's message machine he leaves a message. He says anyone who needs him should be prepared to give him "a billion dollars." Leverknight tells lies for profit. Nothing he says can be trusted.

The FBI also perpetrates disinformation. According to this agency this engine was found not just on the edge of the woods but, rather, some 1800 feet inward. Now, people are to believe in yet another fairy tale, that, incredibly, a fiery-hot jet engine ricochets from the hole over the trees and, then, lands among them a third of a mile away? On the one hand some parts of the plane fully penetrate and 'liquify' the soil but, then, the hardest, most dense part—a three ton titanium and steel engine—doesn't do so and instead merely bounces away? The light materials, such as cloth, plastic, vinyl, foam, and aluminum, disintegrate or are terminally buried in the pit, while the most dense part bounces elsewhere? Then, it not only is popped up into the air but also during this travels a distance of nearly a third of a mile?

Who could in their right minds believe such gibberish? Yet, incredibly, there are millions who do so. This includes Brian Whipkey, editor of Somerset's *Daily American*. Upon being interviewed about what happened to the plane he said,

February 18, 2009, that “That’s not like regular ground, it’s a mine reclaim.” Moreover, the reason there was no wreckage in the pit is that “most of it went down in there” and that “whatever was left got burned up...” Yet, there was no fire, so how could it get burned up? Additionally, the ground is hard enough to hold earth movers and bulldozers. What is so unique about it? What a grand lie—what an absolute hoax—it is.

Now, no locals immediately upon the scene saw any wreckage. Nor did any such people see any engines. Nor did they see a plane break apart in the middle of the sky, dropping an engine into the woods. Regardless, if such a drop occurred, would there not be some burning in that middle woods region? Even so, no local people participated in any recovery. It was only FBI agents who proclaimed the engine find. The locals were merely told that the wreckage existed. Thus, at least two FBI agents were a part of the plot.

Again, it was only ‘government’ agents who said they recovered airplane components. Moreover, it was only the ‘media’ which made ridiculous claims such as the terminal lie of recovering “90% of the wreckage and 10% of the DNA.” Then, 90% plus 10% equals 100%. It is all a cruel hoax. Yet, most people never realize it. Regardless, no local person saw this. No one saw even a single body part let alone a corpse. Nor will any such people attest to actually seeing or photographing such wreckage in the woods. In fact, photographers were routinely arrested for attempting to investigate the site.

Yet another local official said, when pressed about evidence for the jet, “Airplane debris? (There was) nothing I could identify.” Remember, this is the same as the Mayor’s statements. Plane parts were later planted or mere falsely

reported in the all-knowing media. It is truly an enormous fable. Another person who came to inspect the site said while there were no airplane parts “there was just little pieces of shrapnel everywhere.”

Shrapnel is never found from commercial airplane crashes, but is, rather, found in another source. This is bomb-blasts and missile strikes. Still, another local, a man, who had the opportunity for close inspection before the area was suspiciously isolated, said there were miscellaneous pieces of “unidentifiable” metal. However, there were no pieces anywhere of aluminum-framed airplanes. If this was a real airplane crash, there would have been thousands of such pieces, much of it smoldering and charred. No such material was found. Regardless, there is no way a nose cone, fuselage, or a set of wings could penetrate into the soil dozens or hundreds of feet. This is merely a fable.

While live on site even the news stations couldn't totally fabricate it. While their teleprompters implicated the people of Islaam with “Terror Meets America” and “Terrorists Crash Planes into World Trade Center and Pentagon,” creating patriotic rage across the country, the people on the ground rejected this. This included the media's own reporters. Said a *FOX News* reporter, live, “The only thing you could see...was a big gouge in the earth and some broken trees.” Moreover, when the TV anchor asked about plane parts, the reporter responded, “Nothing.” He then asked, “Smoke or fire?,” and the response was, again, “Nothing. It was absolutely quiet. Nothing going on here, no smoke, no fire.” Yet, in the crash of Continental Flight 3047 in Clarence Center, a far smaller plane, there were great fires rising up to 50 feet or more, with billowing smoke and much smoldering for several hours?

## Fire versus explosive charges: WTC 1 & 2

Regarding the WTC the David Handschuh photograph proves the opposite of the plane claims. It shows a bomb-blast shooting out both fire and smoke. The photograph of this demolition charge, which fired outward, was perfectly timed, so the exact event was captured.

In the typical photographs fireballs are shown. These are the photos shown on the mass media. The real photo by Handschuh brings these other photos into question. Perhaps these photographs were enhanced to give the appearance of a petrochemical fire, the type expected from an airplane strike. They differ greatly from actual photos taken by legitimate photographers, examples of which are seen on the web ([nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com) and others).

Without doubt, explosions occurred in both the North and South Towers. These are the ones which are causing people to be blown out of the building. These explosions are seen as lateral puffs of explosive smoke but also fire.

Lateral fiery charges can be seen on several videos. This is proof of the premeditated demolition of the buildings. There explosive charges also cause fireballs. With careful inspection explosive puffs, fireballs, and lateral fiery blasts can all be seen. All these arise from inside the buildings. Thus, these buildings were deliberately exploded, and this was done by the owners.

It can even be demonstrated where a man waving a white flag or shirt is apparently killed. When the explosive charge on the North Tower is blown, about the level of the 107th floor, he can no longer be seen. He was probably blasted to death.

The Handschuh photograph demonstrates the blast as it occurred. So does a live feed on New York City's *TV4 News*.



The latter can be seen on any number of Internet videos. These prove the lack of any plane. Clearly, this is a massive explosion caused by detonator charges. There is no inward motion, while it is obvious that material is shot out. This means that the origin of the blast was inside the building. People were blown out of the other building at about the same time. The building shakes. There is quickly much smoke; the fireball is short-lived. The smoke turns rapidly from charcoal to grayish-white.

Even the fire commissioner determined the fraud. As demonstrated by D. R. Griffin in his article *Revelations about the Twin Towers in the 9/11 Oral Histories*, said Assistant Fire Commissioner Stephen Gregory, “I saw a flash, flash (at) the lower level...like when they demolish a building.” Said Firefighter Richard Banaciski about explosive charges, it was “rather than a jet crash just an explosion (like when on TV) they blew up buildings. It seemed like it was going all the way around, like a belt—all these explosions.” This is categorical proof of a premeditated crime. No other proof is needed.

### **What about the passengers?**

So, it is obvious. Explosive charges were placed in the buildings and were, then, detonated, bringing the buildings down. Yet, many people say, “This may be true, but what about the people who died on the planes? There are surviving relatives. How can this be explained?” This is easy to determine. There were no such individuals. This is because there were no plane crashes. Then, a person might ask, “What about the people who are now dead that were shown in the media, those passengers and crew, who had their pictures

shown and who had funerals or, rather, memorials?” So, how is this an issue? How does showing it in the media prove it true? Is the media a legitimate government organization or even a legitimate official group? These are private corporations. Yet, they govern peoples’ minds? People inherently distrust corporations. Why would they trust the privately held corporate media?

Moreover, did the government offer any proof to substantiate this? The news networks published lists and interviewed people. Other than this there was no such proof provided. Not a single official list, certified by the airlines, exists. Regardless, how can there be any passengers, when there were no planes? This would mean that anyone claiming to be a passenger or even a relative of a passenger is a fraud. Plus, were there any real funerals? Did anyone see the corpses or body parts? Were any legitimate obituaries published? Even so, let us review the list of names of the people who have been heavily mentioned in the media as supposed plane crash victims. These are names of the most publicized people on these fabricated lists (notice the use here of ‘names’ instead of people, since there were no real passengers that day):

Todd Beamer  
Mark Bingham  
Jeremy Glick  
Betty Ong  
Louis Neal Mariani  
John Ogonowski  
Tom Burnett  
Daniel Lewin  
Barbara Olson  
Madeline Sweeny

Of these people three are known alive. Lisa Beamer said on Larry King Live that Todd is still alive. Barbara Olson, former Solicitor General Ted Olson's wife, was found alive in Europe, where she was arrested after attempting to cross borders with millions of dollars in liras. Daniel Lewin is alive under his family name Levine. Even so, there are crude attempts to justify their existence as passengers. Many of these people were given vast sums of money to participate in this fraud. Many of the supposed passengers/crew are memorialized on a video known as *Tribute to 9/11 Flight Attendants in their 6th Anniversary*. In this sloppily constructed video there are gross spelling errors. The video is clearly propaganda done by Zionist Jews. This is to maintain the validity of the original claims, that is of an Islaamic attack against America through the use of jet fuel-filled passenger planes. The chief architect of these videos is Michael Rossi. He created complete fabrications. This is in the attempt to hide the real criminals, while portraying the Muslims as evil monsters. Even so, this video may be used as the basis for the following partial list of fake passengers, as follows:

### **Attributed to Flight 11**

- Barbara Arestegui: shown as a slightly dark-skinned brunette
- Jeffry Collman: shown as a light-skinned blond-haired male
- Sara Elizabeth Low: shown as a short-haired blond holding a black cat
- Karen Martin: shown as a light- and slightly reddish-skinned blond
- Kathleen Nicosia: shown as a light-skinned woman with a full head of black hair, possibly Greek

- Betty Ong: shown as an Oriental woman, shorter, with black hair. Note: This is the woman who reportedly said in a calm voice, “They’ve sprayed mace and pepper spray. We’re having a hard time breathing.” Regardless, did the hijackers wear masks?
- Jean Roger: shown as a vivacious slightly tanned blond
- Dianne Snyder: shown as a blond middle-aged woman. There is a claim that when she died, she left her husband with 2 children.
- Madeline Sweeney: shown as a blond female. The following quote is attributed to her: “I see the water. I see the buildings. We’re low, we’re flying low, we’re flying very low.” The claim is that she said this at 8:45 a.m.
- Robert Fangman: shown as a male, about 40, with his arm around his grandmother’s shoulder. The following is attributed to him, “Oh my God, they killed the pilots, they stabbed a flight attendant, we’ve been hijacked”
- John Ogonowski: shown as a square-faced thin-haired blond male of short but stocky stature
- Tom McGuinness: shown as a thin-statured man with a rectangular face in a fighter pilot uniform, dark-brown hair

### **Attributed to Flight 175**

- Victor Saracini: shown as a dark-haired medium-colored man in a suit with a white shirt
- Michael Horricks: shown as a young-appearing light-colored male with light-brown hair in a suit and tie, black-and-white photo

- Amy Jarret: a young-appearing light-skinned white female
- Amy R. King: a blond female
- Kathryn LeBorie: a broad-faced blond female
- Alfred Marchand: a black-and-white picture as a police officer with a mustache and bushy eyebrows
- Michael Tarrou: a man with dark hair, mustache and beard, with his daughter
- Alicia Nicole Titus: an energetic-appearing light-colored female with reddish-brown hair, wide eyes and full lips

### **Attributed to Flight 77**

- Charles Burlingame: shown as a pilot in a pilot's cap with a U.S. flag in the background. The man is in a black suit with a white shirt and tie, light- to medium-colored skin, dark-colored hair. Note: the picture appears to be fabricated. There is no doubt that the cap has been artificially placed onto his head. Moreover, the flag also appears to be an artificial addition.
- David Charlebois: black-and-white photo of a light-colored man with dark hair and a long face, in a dark suit and tie with a white shirt
- Michele Heidenberger: shown as a slender medium- to light-skinned female with bushy brown hair
- Jason Dahl: shown in a black-and-white photo as a stocky, dark-haired man with a pilot's cap and suit
- Lee Roy Homer: shown as a black male with light-brown skin, natural Afro hair, in a black tuxedo

- Wanda Gree: shown as an African-American female in a blue flight-attendant's uniform, medium-brown skin and straightened hair in a high crop
- Jennifer Lewis: shown as a slender pale-appearing blond female
- Kenneth Lewis: shown as a ruddy-faced brown-haired male
- Renee May: shown as a light-skinned round-faced blond female

### **Attributed to Flight 93**

- Lorraine Bay: shown in actual flight-attendant clothing with a pin as a broad-shouldered blond female with glasses in her 50s or 60s
- Sandra Bradshaw: shown as a blond female with a very big smile and naturally thin hair. Attributed to her is the following quote: "They're running to first class. I have to go: bye." How does anyone run in the aisle of an airplane, regardless, would anyone talk this way? This is a fake.
- Wanda Anita Green: shown as a medium-dark-skinned African-American woman with straightened, slightly curly hair (conk)
- CeeCee Lyles: show as an African-American woman with straightened hair with her husband and son
- Debbie Welsh: shown as a vivacious middle-aged woman with a broad smile, thin nose, tightened face and blond hair

These videos are contrived. Regardless, does anyone

believe such statements as these? Who would say, “Oh, they are running...?” or “I have to go now?” Or even “Well, they are spraying mace and pepper spray, and we can’t breathe,” saying all this in calm voices? Placed on the Internet this is mere propaganda. It is an attempt to corroborate the official claim of making Islaam appear brutal. At the end of each segment there is emphasis on images of planes striking buildings or the ground, creating horror for the viewer. Emails were created to support it, which are also fabricated. In the case of Shanksville a plane crash was artificially inserted in the video. This crash was from a totally different region. Vague statements about how “I knew so-and-so person. She was very close to me, a great person” and similar statements were posted. These are posted by Zionist agents. In particular, in these postings the espionage agents mentioned Karen Martin and Michael Tarrou as their “friends.” All these comments are fabrications.

Here is the key issue. These lists are fake. None of these people were on these flights that day. Nor did, any of these flights even exist. Nor were any of these people killed on September 11 in plane crashes. Thus, none of these victims are as claimed. The Bureau of Transportation and Safety has made it clear that there were no such flights on that day. Nor were the people listed here actually flying on jets that day and, in particular, no such flights crashed on September 11. Nor did any such people, therefore, die frightening deaths in fiery infernos. There may have been a United Flight 93, but this also never crashed. If it would have crashed, there would have been a record of this, and there would have been abundant wreckage. It is all an incredibly vast lie, all done by the hostile world Jewish power. This means there were no grieving relatives. All

such people who claim this status are also frauds.

On American soil the great perpetrator of this crime is David Rockefeller. In Europe it is the Zionist powerful ones of Britain, France, and Germany, including the Rothschild cabal. They all plotted this act. Thus, Rockefeller and his ilk are responsible for this crime, far more so than any others, including Bush, Cheney, and all other subsidiaries. Yet, for all such wicked ones it is more than mere responsibility. The fact is all such individuals are murderers at-large.





## Chapter Four

# Fakes, Frauds, and Phoneys

The degree of fabrication is mind-boggling. Yet, people largely believe it. Planes nose-diving in Shanksville, supposed flights crashing into the WTC, black boxes ‘found,’ even though there were no plane crashes, the attack on the Pentagon, the most secretive institution in the world, and far more: all are fake. Any wreckage that was there was mere plane parts, which were planted. Of note, none of it was charred, melted, or on fire. Moreover, there was never at any site a complete plane wreckage, as always occurs in a major airline crash in an urban area (for more information see the website [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com)).

### **Black boxes, total fakery**

Again, there were no black boxes found at Shanksville. This is because there was no plane crash. This means the photos of the black box are fakes. It is a set up by espionage agencies to create shock in the people. They knew that they needed to further demonize Islamic people. To do so they sought to portray them as blood-thirsty.

On one recording a distant voice can be heard, saying, “We have a bomb.” Since there were no jet parts at the

supposed crash site—since no large Boeing was either in the area or crashed there—obviously, this tape is a fake. Regardless, this is the voice of a Jew posing as a Muslim. This means that any tapes related to 9-11 are fraudulent. In this case the tape was not the real black box recording but was instead a fake made by the Mossad. The same is true of the passenger lists, suicide note, and so-called hijacker list, that is they are all Mossad creations.

Regardless, the entire story of the hijacking is a phony. This is because there was no crash of Flight 93 that day or any other United Airlines jet. This means that all the material brought forth to substantiate this is fabricated. Any wreckage is planted. Any explosions are due to bombs or, possibly, missiles. No plane was reconstructed, because there were no plane parts with which to do so. What's more, all of it, the black box, the list of passengers, the flight itself, the FAA recordings, supposed wreckage, and acclaimed hijackers—all are fake. Again, any black boxes that were 'recovered' were planted. Or, they were just claimed in the media and were never on-site. This was done by the malicious secret government, the one run by Rockefeller and his ilk. This government has the capacity to achieve it. This is also the entity which through brute force steals the peoples' rights and power. It is also the one which steals their wealth.

It was the Rockefeller and Rothschild subsidiary James Warburg who in 1950 revealed the degree of the plot. Notes Gary Allen in the *Rockefeller Files* said Warburg:

We shall have world government whether or not you like it—by conquest or consent.

## **Shanksville reclaimed mine: a Rockefeller entity**

There are physical features in the reclaimed mine which are used as evidence for a plane crash. These are groves in the earth. True, in such a site the earth there is softer than normal. Regardless, of what value are groves or soft earth, without the real evidence, which is the wreckage? Incredibly, it doesn't seem to matter that there is no plane. People are easily duped. Whatever is dictated to them they accept, without question.

These grooves are made not by a plane but, rather, earth-moving equipment. This is easy to prove. Plane crashes cause charring of the earth. There was no charring of the earth at this site. Above ground photography proves this. Moreover, as of 1994 the major groove, the one that is represented as the impressions of wings, as mentioned previously, was in existence. This is Rockefeller's own former coal mine. He chose this site, since it is under his control. In fact, all the sites struck on September 11th—the WTC complex, the Shanksville mine reclaim, and the grounds of the Pentagon—are under the authority of the Zionists, particularly Rockefeller.

The Pentagon is a Rockefeller and, ultimately, Rothschild entity. They use it to wage war on the people. It is thoroughly infiltrated with powerful Israelis and Zionist agents. Such Zionist agents are involved in the plot to take over the world by brute force.

The Zionists created the PNAC document as a prelude to the 9-11 attacks. The late Beverly Eckert called the document "sinister." PNAC is a subsidiary of the Rockefeller cabal. The cabal's agent, Benjamin Netanyahu, is the key collaborator in its creation. It is the PNAC document which calls for a

catastrophic terror attack on U.S. soil in order to mobilize militarism. Netanyahu is quite comfortable doing so. The goal is the Zionist conquest of the Middle East. If this means innocents must be sacrificed, such as those who were murdered in the World Trade Center or the Pentagon, so be it.

Yet, it is surely curious. All the regions which were struck were either owned or controlled by the cabal: the WTC, Shanksville, and the Pentagon. Here, agents of the regime could be readily mobilized to corrupt the truth. Paid liars are easy to find.

In plane crashes the claim of only seeing a plane in the air or possibly seeing one means nothing. Only if corresponding wreckage is found can this be deemed credible. For instance, in the crash of Continental Flight 3047, the one in which Beverly Eckert was killed, people did see a plane. Additionally, there is both a crash site, complete with charring and much ground damage, as well as wreckage—complete wreckage as well as body parts. Thus, no wreckage means no plane, and it also means that anyone witnessing a plane is a fraud. Relatively few if any people actually see the precise crashing of a plane. However, everyone sees the wreckage. According to Homer Barron as reported in the *Post-Gazette* regarding Shanksville “It didn’t look like a plane crash, because there was nothing that looked like a plane.” Moreover, he reported, “I never seen anything like it, just like a big pile of charcoal.” Compare the picture of this site to those of the Colgan Air Flight 3047 ([nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com)), and it is easy to be convinced of the fraud.

Here is proof of the conspiracy. After the smoke was found in the ditch at that same time a number of people saw the conspirators. They saw a small Lear-like jet circling overhead. This jet had no markings. All other jets have

markings, but not those associated with 9-11? Kathy Blades was in her small summer cottage at the time, about a quarter mile from the site. Upon rushing over to it she and her son saw the jet with sleek back wings and a sharply angled cockpit. Yet, the government did all that it could to cover this up. According to the *Philadelphia Daily News* “Authorities... sought to explain why a number of residents saw a small unmarked jet circling over the...site shortly after.” Two Somerset county men, Jim Brandt and Tom Spinello, also saw this plane. Both said it was without markings.

The plane was seen within 10 minutes of the explosion. The existence of this jet has been admitted by the FBI, which claimed to even know its purpose for being in the area. This was supposedly to take photographs. There were far more testimonies of seeing such unmarked, small jets than seeing commercial jumbo jets.

To demonstrate the power of disinformation let us review the words of a local resident, Ron Delano, who lives about two miles from the mine reclaim site. Delano went there, because he was told there was a plane crash. He knew the area well, because he hunts there. Yet, he was shocked by what he saw and said, “If they hadn’t *told us* a plane had wrecked, you wouldn’t have known (it). It looked like it...disintegrated.” David Escherich of Stoystown, a professional photographer, also happened on the scene. In fact, he was in town, where a friend encouraged him to go investigate the supposed plane crash. Quickly, he set up his camera on a tripod and shot a number of pictures before officials asked him to leave. He, too, was shocked, when he said, “There wasn’t *a trace of an airplane. There was only a crater...*”

He wasn’t the only photographer interested in this site. Apparently, it was being thoroughly photographed from the

skies. Regarding the previously mentioned *Daily News* quote about the FBI notice the terminology, that is “sought to explain” and also “circling.” This was the tactic used by this agency to obscure the real purpose of the planes, which was to ensure that the plot for the fake terror attack was proceeding as desired. The plotters wanted to be sure that it looked like the impression of a plane strike, that is of a plane that had dropped nose first out of the sky. Also, someone was responsible for detonating the bomb, which was placed in the pit. This could have been done from the air. Then, again, this was Rockefeller-owned land. So, it was under the cabal’s control. World Jewry could do whatever was necessary to ensure the plot was achieved.

These suspicious planes are confirmed by the fact that a private Falcon 20 jet supposedly bound for nearby Johnstown was in the area. The official claim was that the pilot was asked by authorities to descend and help survey the crash site. This was again a means to obscure the real purpose. The authorities refused to identify the owner of the jet. Nor could they explain why it was in the air some 40 minutes after the FAA ordered all planes to land at the nearest airport. Yet, consider this: all this global chaos was caused by the Zionists—all this jet travel disrupted, all the people inconvenienced—and they have never been held accountable for it.

Another local, Anna Ruth Fisher, also saw this. After the (supposed) crash (note that she didn’t witness any crash but, rather, heard about it) she noted that “another jet went near over to look.” How did the people in the jet know about this? If it was a Rockefeller plane, this would explain it. After all, it was Nicholas Rockefeller who said there would be in 2001 “an event,” in other words, there would be a manufactured terror attack to justify the regime’s plot.

Regardless, Ruth's mother, Anna B. Fisher, said "We were looking at the smoke cloud when we saw the jets circling up there." To circle would be an ideal way to ensure that the plot was moving forward as well as to monitor any actions on the ground, which might be counterproductive to the plot. Now, could the media successfully announce a plane crash? Did the bomb properly explode the pit, that is so it would create the necessary impression of a plane crash? This is what Rockefeller's jets determined. As a result, the whole world would be told of the fake, just like Nicholas Rockefeller predicted. Rockefeller also predicted that people would believe it without the slightest degree of hesitation. According to Aaron Russo he said that people are of no consequence and are mere "serfs to be ruled."

Now, there is no doubt that there are reports of planes. There are a number of people who said they saw a plane. However, no one said they saw the jetliner in question, that is a marked jet, a United Airlines 757. Regardless, this jet is of a significant size, weighing some 100,000 pounds. Such a jet cannot merely crash into a mine reclaim site without the full degree of wreckage. It cannot disappear, as is acclaimed, into a small pit, without a trace. This is a fable, and all local officials know it.

Remember as a child, when looking at various airliners taking off into the air, it was nearly always possible to tell what type it was—was it PanAm, TWA, American, United, or some other airliner. Also, when jets are on the runways their markings are sufficiently prominent to easily identify them. Yet, virtually no one in Shanksville actually claims to have seen a large United Airlines jet, even though some people do claim to have seen a some kind of jet? A massive 100,000 pound jet barreling down from the sky would not easily escape scrutiny in such a small quiet township.



Even so, no one actually saw a jet impact the ground. Nor did anyone see the necessary fireball that results from such a crash, especially from such an enormous jet, which was filled with fuel. Nor was there any wreckage or burnt ground, which is a requirement in such a crash. A crash at 600 mph would lead to much fire. There was no such fire. However, there was blast injury, both in the pit and against the tree line, where trees were splintered and charred but not in flames. Nor was there the typical fireball that must occur in the crash of such a magnitude.

In the Continental Airlines crash in Clarence Center, New York, there was such a fireball. Fire shot up as high as fifty feet. There was a deep yellow-orange fireball, which burned for several hours. There was fire, heat, charring, and smoke. There was much burnt and charred aluminum as well as aluminum parts merely torn off. The tail section was intact, and, therefore, the logo could be seen. Much firefighting equipment was needed. The region was surrounded by fire trucks and firemen. Eventually, the fires burned out. The crash site, then, smoldered additional hours. Yet, this was a mere prop plane, while for a crash of a medium-sized Boeing there is no fire or any flames? Nor is there any need for firefighting? Through the sacrifice of Beverly Eckert the hoax, the absolute categorical lie, is revealed. Only the hostile media said a United Airlines jet went down. No person said so. Nor was there any such jet or its parts to be found.

### **The murder of Beverly Eckert: evidence**

There is no doubt that Beverly Eckert was murdered. In other words, ice didn't do it. Nor was this pilot error. Rather, it was sabotage. This is confirmed by the nature of the crash itself.

It is also confirmed by the lies told by the Jewish media. The Jews made every effort to disguise the cause of her death. Thus, they are the perpetrators. The so-called government investigations, the NTSB people, also told lies. Thus, they assisted in the cover-up.

In a plane crash there is only one reason to disguise the truth. This is the fact that there is foul play. How is it possible to be sure that this really was a murder? This is easy. The plane was on fire. However, the Jews never reported this. Instead, they fallaciously blamed ice as well as pilot error. Ice was not a significant problem that night. Nor was there even the slightest evidence of pilot error. To prove this fraud there are several key issues. For instance, a Dash-8 prop plane, the one in question, had never before crashed from mid-air in history. Also, never before in history has this plane crashed from icy or snowy conditions. Even so, the weather was mild that night. So, why is it that only one plane of many in the sky in that region was in trouble? No one reported any weather-related distress. Even the plane in question, Colgan Air Flight 3047, reported no such distress. Thus, the plane was sabotaged.

There is more proof against the vile Jewish lies. This is through other Dash-8s flying that night. According to CNN, March 18, 2009, within 27 minutes of the destruction of Flight 3047 the same type of craft operated by the same airlines landed safely and without incident at the Buffalo airport.

The Jews keep pressing the NTSB on the ice issue. The NTSB keeps reiterating that there is no evidence of an ice-related crash. This explanation on the ice is an attempt by the blood thirsty murderers to prevent the revelation of their crimes. Regardless, the deicing system on the craft was on continuously. Also, this was a relatively new plane in top condition.

All this is a fraud to prevent the revelation of the real facts of the crash, which is that this plane was blown-up. This is proven by the observation of some eight eyewitnesses. These people were interviewed by photographer Stephen Wallace, who was one of the first people on site. All these witnesses said that the plane was on fire while it was still in the air. Neither the Jewish media nor the NTSB reported this issue.

The photographs by Wallace also give proof of the fire (seen exclusively on the website [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com)). Wallace was at the site some five minutes after the crash. In these photos it can be seen that there is fire-damage in peculiar regions. This is found at the top of trees. Here, limbs are on fire. However, there is no burning of limbs lower on the trees. Also, the tops of several Arbor vitae shrubs are charred off but not the middle or bottoms. On one tree, which was directly struck by the plane and which was splintered, there is charring of the upper trunk but none on the lower part. Also, the plane came down at an angle, then slammed into the shrubbery. The shrubbery was splintered and driven forward, as was a part of one of the buildings. This was by the angular impact of the plane. Neither the Jews nor NTSB will report this fact. As well, there was surely fire but no enormous expansive fireball. Thus, much of the fuel was lost through the in-air sabotage.

There is another key fact. This relates to the actual photographs. Virtually no one from the government or major media interviewed Wallace, despite the fact that he was the most certain journalist. He alone was on site within 5 or 6 minutes taking photographs. He, too, was the only one who had the earliest contact with various witnesses. Impressively, all the witnesses, he noted, said essentially the same thing. Plus, these witnesses were the best ones to interview, since

they were the closest to the site and saw the crash in the greatest detail. No one from the FBI interviewed this man. Nor did with very few exceptions anyone from the major media. He did have one interview on MSNBC. Otherwise, he was avoided. It is only the website nodisinfo.com which published his photographs. Otherwise, he was black-balled.

### **TV reports or physical evidence: which do people believe?**

Now, at this time virtually all people were glued to their television sets. America was under attack, it was proclaimed. The necessary mood was created to support warfare. Yet, the warfare was already in progress. Incredibly, even on September 11, 2001, bombs were being exploded in Afghanistan. This proves it was all a wicked plot, and the people of Islaam as well as other innocents are the victims. The people of Islaam, as well as Arabs in general, were blamed. Saudi Muslims were leveled with particular aggression, largely because of the false blame established against Usama bin Laden. The Saudis were falsely accused of funding this terror, while the real source of the funding, world Jewry, through its theft of gold, silver, jewels, taxpayer funds, and stock assets, escaped scrutiny. Later on as a form of deception Michael Moore made a film blaming Bush and Cheney, as well as Saudis, for 9-11. In the film the role of the criminal Jews was carefully disguised.

By now there was a general panic in the United States. Additional terror attacks could happen on demand. Americans were told that there was still one missing 'hijacked jet' and that it was in Pennsylvania. So, in that area the image of a plane was already implanted into peoples'

minds—and when explosions were heard, many people assumed it was a plane crash. Thus, in Shanksville it is no surprise at the slightest event a plane would be blamed.

A distinction must be made from presumption and actual fact. The first person on the scene, Nena Lensbour, presumed it was a crash, and already people were saying so. However, what she saw refuted it. She and others stood before a mere smoking pit with no wreckage, and pressure was placed upon them to testify otherwise. Remember, she said, although she heard a loud explosion when she rushed over to the smoking site, she saw no plane. Nor did she see any wreckage. Nor did she see any massive fires or smoke clouds. Nor did she smell that acrid odor of burning jet fuel. Moreover, she said she heard what sounded like an explosion, “not a crash.” Nor did she see at any time during the excavation anything resembling plane parts. This is despite the fact that some journals, even the so-called alternative journal *American Free Press*, claimed that the excavation of the site netted 95% of the plane and 10% of human remains.

Again, the press says this, but the people living there say this is false. It demonstrates that anything which is said by the Jewish-controlled press is suspicious until proven otherwise. Moreover, even *American Free Press* can be held suspect, since, often, its editors hold to news that is later found fabricated. At a minimum such a paper should at least retract any information proven bogus.

Even so, the focus cannot be on people who thought they saw something, who are not sure what they heard but, rather, the actual facts on the ground. This is a mesmerized population. For instance, the repetitive pictures of what appeared to be plane strikes on the World Trade Center caused a mind-grip on the people. It is a people whose

minds are in a TV-induced trance. People would never believe that those who operate the media would be so malicious. This is despite the fact that they are private corporations. This alone should place the people who run these under suspicion, that is they place their own agenda before any public duty. In fact, it would be expected that they manipulate the information for their own gain. After all, it is the so-called media which continuously proclaimed that motto, America under Attack. It was certainly under attack, but rather than by Islaamic people it is world Jewry that is responsible. No wonder the Jews tell such vile lies.

Let us see what Somerset County Coroner Wallace Miller says about the pit. Now, there is no doubt that items could be planted, easily so, by espionage agents. Yet, realistically, most difficult of all is to plant human remains. How could anyone do so? Regardless, would remains be planted only of a few people? Then, the question must be raised, "What about the other human remains?" In major plane crashes days and even weeks are spent on the grizzly task of gathering up human remains. Even so, on 9-11 since the passenger lists are fake, how could there be any remains, either real or planted? There were no remains of, for instance, Todd Beamer, Jeremy Glick, or Mark Bingham. This is because there was no plane crash at this site. All this is a fabrication. These men are still alive.

### **Bits, pieces, and garbage**

Regarding Shanksville as a result of the inspection of the region Wallace Miller said after the fact, October 2001, "Most of it is little more than thumbnail-size, no bigger than a pop-rivet holding two pieces of aluminum." Thumb-nail size pieces: could this be a real plane wreckage? Later that month

he said that “It was as if the plane had stopped and *let the passengers off before it crashed.*” Miller’s accounts are crucial. It was after all this man who was among the first to arrive at the site at about 10:06 a.m. Notes the *Washington Post* he was stunned at how small the smoking crater looked, “Like someone took a scrap truck, dug a 10-foot ditch, and dumped all this trash into it.”

This is surely plausible. This is because there is a scrap yard near-by. Moreover, since the land is owned by the criminal cabal, which is responsible for 9-11, such a phony would easily be created. This coincides with Nicholas Rockefeller’s statement that it would all be “a phony.” Ultimately, Miller said something incredible, which was that “I stopped being a coroner after about 20 minutes, because *there were no bodies there.*” Yet, world Jewry through its lying machine claims the recovery of 10% of bodies? This is merely further fabrication. Is the Jewish money machine the expert or the coroner? It is merely lies.

Now, regardless of how twisted or convoluted are the stories about this—no matter how many lies are spread by the Zionist press—no matter how much the press/media twists the truth, this cannot be corrupted. There was no plane, and there were no bodies. It was Miller who said, “There was just nothing visible,” He also said, “It was the strangest feeling” that there was nothing visible. Of course, the evil media spun this as an ‘absorption’ phenomenon. This was that somehow the land consumed the people. The same story was told of the Pentagon and the WTC.

Again, consider the words of the Mayor Ernie Stull. “Well...there was no plane. (There was) a hole, about six meters deep...and there was nothing else.” Did he mince his words? It means what it says. It means there was no plane: period.

Numerous reporters attempted to intimidate Stull. This was so he would support the lie. A reporter tried to make him feel guilty, saying that people came all the way here to deal with a plane crash “but there was no plane?” Stull responded, “No. Nothing. Only this hole.” Even so, the reporter acted more aggressively with the Mayor and said, “I thought it was a crash site.” Stull responded, “And it is. But there was nothing there to see.” Apparently, in order to pacify the reporter he added, “The plane had completely disintegrated. Puff. It hit the ground and flew to pieces: completely.” Is this “Puff The Magic Dragon?”

This would be the first time in history this has ever happened. This is like all the events of 9-11. Again, no plane has ever done this before. Matter—metal, plastics, fabric, biological parts, and more—only seemingly disappears on 9-11. This shows how well placed are the liars. Regardless, it is impossible for plane parts to disintegrate. Thus, obviously, anything stated by those in power over the media must be held suspect until proven otherwise.

Notice that Stull never said he saw a plane. However, under enormous pressure he has since recanted this. Yet, he still holds to the statement that in the hole itself there was no wreckage. Even so, if people now dispute it, there is a reason. Admittedly, the officials of Shanksville have been threatened. This is so they hold to the original story—the story dictated by the powerful ones in the media and those other great ones, who hold vast wealth—otherwise, they risk being sanctioned. Plus, much federal money is now available to them because of the fake crash site. Here, a kind of national monument is created. This is to continue to defraud the people. They keep telling the lies, and people pay no heed.



What are people to do? The hostile powers insist that people believe the impossible. They insist that entire large Boeing jets are absorbed into relatively hard materials, without a trace. Cement, steel, rocks, and dirt now, suddenly, consume large Boeings? It only happens on September 11, 2001. There is a reason people are told this. It is because there were no planes. Therefore, there was no wreckage, other than, perhaps, a few pieces that were purposely planted. So, a story had to be created. What else could these criminals say, other than these fables?

People are more difficult to plant. Tissue can be identified. That is why no passengers were found. Any wreckage that was found was planted. This is easy to prove. Only insignificant plane parts were found. Moreover, none of these components were found at the actual region of the explosions. Rather, they were found at a considerable distance from these bomb-blasts. In Shanksville there are no plane parts that have been published. In other words, there is no wreckage anywhere that can be inspected or confirmed. There are not even any legitimate pictures of it. Surely, there are reports in newspapers about wreckage. Yet, such sources are owned by precisely the people who perform these plots.

Again, an engine was supposedly found in the woods. This was, so it is reported, some 1800 feet from the smoking pit. That is nearly a third of a mile. How did it get there? The story is that it bounced there after hitting the ground. This is inane. Regardless, if this is true, where is the engine?

There is a water collection pond at the end of the reclaim site near the road. There are reports that in this pond as well there were engine parts. This is countered by another report that says that rather than engine parts this was a piece of fuselage. Here, too, people are supposed to believe, this part

bounced off the ground and landed in the pond. There were a considerable number of trees in the way. Yet, it bounced cleanly over these trees and sunk there? How did this engine or fuselage gain lift from a mere bounce on somewhat soft ground to overcome these trees? Regardless, these parts are nowhere to be found. Moreover, there was no plane. It just proves the desperation of the liars.

When the pit was first observed, the same reports were given. The people knew what they were seeing. This was that there was no plane. There was no wreckage, “nothing,” no engines, fuselage, wings, tail section, seats, passengers, or personal effects. There was no cockpit or electronics. Yet, in every other similar plane crash there is at least the tail section, which is intact. But not in this case? Universally, people reported this. Then, the propaganda machine went into action. Vile lies were broadcast. “The pit swallowed the plane,” people were told. The ground was soft, and it was driven down. “It was flying at 600 mph,” which is impossible, and “because it was going so fast, it disintegrated into nothing.” Even so, people are supposed to believe, “The black boxes were found buried deep within the pit.”

They persist in their lies. “The plane was consumed,” they demand. “This was why there was no wreckage.” Or, it just burned up “into charcoal,” as if metal can be converted into such a substance. Then, if the consumption claim is true, what about the bouncy engine and the fuselage?

Regardless, it is understandable that a few local people claimed to see a plane. They were all tuned into psy-op news. Thus, it was easy to develop a mania about plane crashes. People started claiming that they saw such a plane, that is a large Boeing. Can any such claims be regarded as true? It is obviously false, since there is no wreckage.

There is one picture of what appears to be a plane part attributed to Shanksville. This is of an engine part. This is buried in the ground. Next to it is the bucket of an excavator. This is being dug out of the earth. The FBI provided this picture during its prosecution of the innocent Zacharias Moussaoui. The metal part or engine part in the ground is highly corroded. This is supposed to be proof of the plane crash? Regardless, this wasn't even a 757 engine. Yet, did not the government report that the pit consumed the plane? Is this some new law of nature and physics, that rocks, gravel, sand, and dirt can cause the disintegration of aluminum, titanium, copper, plastic, cloth, leather, silver, gold, diamonds, foam, and vinyl? However, then, when it is convenient, suddenly, this is no longer true and an old rusted engine component is found and dug up from the pit, but the rest of the wreckage is dissolved? It can only occur on September 11th, because, surely, only then are all laws of science suspended—only then is it crucial at all costs to maintain the lie.

Obviously, this engine is a fake. Regardless, this is the opposite of the FBI's claim. This claim was that an engine was found in the forest. The other claim is that it was found in the pond. So, which one is correct: is it the rusted pit engine or the relatively intact forest engine, the one that was supposedly found some 1800 feet away, or the one 'found' in the pond? Then, if any of these are legitimate, where are they for public inspection? This is even though no other wreckage of a plane was found. Obviously, all these claims are phony.

In Shanksville not a single piece of wreckage belonging to a Boeing has been produced. No one at the site—no one who inspected the pit or dug into it—found any part to such a plane. Even so, claims for engine parts not seen at the time of the crash are highly suspect. This would be evidence of

falsely planted wreckage. Then, without the full plane components, as were seen in the crash of Beverly Eckert's plane—and hundreds of others—how can anyone hold to the claim of a plane crash?

Some people wonder about the pictures. They may regard them as proof. The pictures show a smoking pit without debris, some charred trees not on fire, a few splintered trees, and a smoke cloud. Yet, are these proof of a plane crash? In fact, they are proof of a fraud. Others may recall a picture from above showing impressions in the land. This is in a kind of plane-like pattern. There are two impressions for the wings, along with the central impression or pit.

Since there was no plane the question must be raised, "Who dug it?" These are man-made impressions dug with construction equipment. The land is owned by Rockefeller. Obviously, he is the one who created these impressions.

This fraud is confirmed on *FOX News*. Said the reporter, who was on site:

We're going to Chris Kinniki. He's a photographer with the Pittsburg FOX affiliate—He was back there just a couple of minutes ago. And Chris, I've seen the pictures. It looks like there's nothing there except for a hole in the ground...Kinniki responds, "That's right. The only thing you could see...was a big gouge in the earth and some broken trees." The reporter pressed him further with, "Any large parts?," and he responded, "No, nothing." Again, said the reporter, "Any smoke or fire?" His response was, "No. Nothing." Then, noted a local reporter on TV 5 News there were "hundreds of investigators (who) found nothing larger than a phone book."

Here is the key issue. This was a phony. The groove was previously dug, which had the appearance of wing-like impressions. Regardless, no wings could make such a clean

impression, with a large Boeing crashing into the ground. Wings will break off and are never consumed into rock, gravel, and soil.

Yet, people say, “Then, what did crash into that site?” What difference does it make? It wasn’t a plane. The explosion was, rather, either a bomb or a missile. Both represent the opposite of what the criminal media proclaims. Whether they fabricated this through a bomb buried in the pit or through firing a missile, apparently, no one can prove. What is on the ground or not on the ground is the only hard proof. Moreover, this proof is categorical, which is that the media lied, supported by the powers in the White House, all in an attempt to mislead the American people—all to hide the real criminals behind this act.

### **Was it shot down?**

The government tries to make people into fools. People think Rumsfeld made a slip. This is because he said that the supposed Flight 93 was shot down with a missile. This is disinformation. Yet, there is no evidence for this. No one saw any such an act. No one saw a jumbo jet being shot down and, then, crashing catastrophically in this region. Look at the photographs on [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com). Anyone will be convinced of the fraud, because in a real plane crash involving sabotage there is a vast degree of wreckage, often enough to sufficiently reconstruct the plane. Despite this, people have accepted this as fact, thinking that it was said accidentally. In contrast, Rumsfeld said it on purpose to confuse people. This was to disguise the fact that there was no plane crash that day and to cause people to become consumed by the missile

theory. The secret government enacted a plot, and few people realized it.

People often say, “It is all fine and well that there is a claim of a conspiracy. Maybe they are right. Maybe there weren’t any Muslim terrorists. But how does that explain what happened to the passengers? What about their relatives?” Still others might say, “Don’t say that it didn’t crash. It did crash, because it was all over the news throughout the world. Saying otherwise is a disgrace to the dead passengers: how cruel.” These are the most ludicrous comments conceivable. What could be more cruel than to allow the real killers to escape because of mere lies? It is the people who are exposing this who are the real fighters against cruelty. Clearly, it has been proven that there were no Muslim hijackers that day and that the majority of the accused Muslims are either alive or had died well before September 11. It has also been demonstrated that there is no wreckage at any of the acclaimed sites—that is where the media said there were plane crashes. This is categorical. Regardless of any comments the question is merely asked, “Where is the wreckage? Produce it.” No one will do so. Then, it can be said, “Since you are the criminals, as announced here, you will not be able to produce it. This is proof of your crime.” It can also be said, “Instead, all you produce is fake wreckage. This is final proof of your criminal act.”

Regarding Shanksville there are those who make bizarre claims. They say any comment about a lack of a plane is a conspiracy. They even say they are “so tired of conspiracy theories.” Yet, if there wasn’t an actual conspiracy—a plot against the people, complete with great lies—there would be no need to investigate it. This is so bizarre. Should they not

say that instead they are tired of people conspiring against them such as those who faked the plane crash?

The plane, after all, fully disintegrated. That is why there is no wreckage. Why do people uphold this claim of disintegration? Is it because the TV said so? It never before occurred in history: why here? Moreover, the government says that the plane was going so fast, some 585 mph, that it disintegrated upon impact. Yet, there have been dozens of other plane crashes at high speed and with a full load of fuel. Never before in history has there been disintegration, where virtually an entire plane disappears from human inspection. All this is a lie to prevent the revelation of the real plotters.

Does anyone know the nature of a jet engine? Can such an engine, made of dense metal, vaporize? Has a jet engine ever done so previously? These engines are made largely from titanium, plus in the case of a 757 these engines combined weigh well over 5 tons. These are as anyone can realize massive objects. Will crashing into dirt cause the disintegration of tons of such metal? How does aluminum disintegrate? What about bones and teeth? What about leather, cloth, and plastics? In plane crashes aluminum often melts but never disappears. In fact, it is the law of physics that matter can never disappear. Apparently, this can only occur on 9-11, as dictated by the Zionist media.

Yet, even though they claimed disintegration, then, quickly they reported wreckage. This was after people began questioning the facts on the ground. "Where are the plane parts?," people were asking, "This is eerie," they noted, "we are told there was a plane crash, but there is no plane. It is like a dream world." Yet, the facts remain incontestable. There were no pieces of aluminum. Nor was there any tail

section, wings, or fuselage. Even so, all these or remnants thereof were found at the crash site of Beverly Eckert's plane.

### **“Only this hole”**

Again, in all plane crashes wreckage is not only found but is also recovered. It is then reconstructed and evaluated, that is for the cause of the crash. All this is thoroughly photographed. Then, the wreckage is inspected to determine the cause of the crash. This always occurs. Yet, it never occurred on September 11th? This is easy to explain. It is because there were no crashes on that date.

Consider the crash of American Airlines Flight 587, which, on November 12, 2001, went down in New York City. Unlike the supposed 9-11 jets there are actual pictures of the crash showing jet fuel fires. There are also hundreds of pictures showing countless pieces of wreckage. Immediately, in the press the tail number was published, as was ultimately the passenger list. In contrast, this was not the case with the acclaimed 9-11 jets.

In full public view one of the engines was recovered from a gas station. The other one was recovered from a person's yard. These engines are huge. The vertical stabilizer and other airplane parts were found in a pond. Here, in the final pictures of these parts it is seen that there was shear damage on the aluminum. Wing parts and parts of the fuselage were recovered from various sites. There was a considerable amount of melted aluminum but even more prolific were large parts of charred aluminum from the fuselage and wings.

Huge pieces were recovered. Some large pieces of aluminum merely broke off and were free of charring. There was wreckage everywhere. It was all so obvious, all real wreckage. That is what a real plane crash looks like (as seen



on nodisinfo.com and elsewhere). Without exception, there is always wreckage at any plane crash site. Otherwise, there could not have been a crash. Regardless, the standard story is a lie hardly worth repeating.

Yet, because the lies have been spread so completely it may be difficult, now, to determine the truth. Great brainwashing techniques have been used, and the majority of people have succumbed. Legions of falsifiers are active. A few bits of wreckage cause people to become completely confused. Thus, through a few insignificant distractions the truth is abolished.

In Shanksville there is no motive to discover the truth. An entire business has been created in the region around the fake crash. World Jewry plots that people in their ignorance will never consider any real facts and will succumb to the falsehood. Thus, the monopoly is maintained. It is expected that the people will remain ignorant as well as indifferent. So, today, people are changing their information to conform to the fable. Yet, again, the statements of the earliest witnesses support the degree of the fraud, because when the Mayor Ernie Stull was back at the scene and was asked about the exact events, he was categorically clear. He said that, certainly, "Everyone was puzzled. (This is) because the call had been that a plane had crashed. But there was no plane..." The reporter persisted, but Stull reiterated that regarding the supposed site there was "Nothing. Only this hole." Yet, now, because of immense pressure he is attempting to attest to a plane, even though he still says there was no visible wreckage.

Today, the crash site is impossible to access, isolated by a high chain link fence. In fact, there are a number of other far more formidable barriers to the truth. These are the barriers in peoples' minds. It is in their minds that they would find a

plane. If there would have been even the slightest evidence, they would have mentioned it. Instead, they were puzzled. No one before has become “puzzled” by an airplane crash site, only in Shanksville as well as the Pentagon. Moreover, there has always been a thorough investigation. However, this was not the case in here, as all information remained hidden. For instance, not a single plane part has been made public for confirmation. If the government story is real, then, why not make these parts available? This alone is proof of the deception. Regardless, “Only this hole” means what it says, which is there was nothing there. No matter how many stories are told it is this information, which is most critical. Said Dennis Roddy, managing editor of the *Pittsburg Post-Gazette*: “Plane wreckage? Nothing that I could tell.”

Roddy described the climate at the original press conference. The people in charge were hostile regarding unwanted questions. Noted Roddy, “They were very, very closed-mouthed. They kept the matter very concealed. That didn’t help us, which should have helped them. It was the same way with United Airlines. United Airlines were entirely uncooperative. They stayed within a very narrow scope such as one does when *making up a story* they want us to hear. Secrecy was the order of the day.” This caused Roddy to doubt the entire claim for the crash and even the claim for any plane crash on that ominous day.

What more evidence does a person need? They saw nothing. Anything else that is said is a lie. This includes claims to actually see the big Boeing come down. These statements are categorically false. There was no wreckage, so there could be no plane. Moreover, no plane could in any way become disintegrated into the earth. There could be no greater lie than this.

Even so, there was apparently a real Flight 93. This flight

landed at Cleveland Hopkins airport in Ohio. On the basis of an on-board bomb the airport was evacuated. So, what happened to the passengers? They were sent to the NASA Glen Research Center building for “debriefing.”

### **The “Let’s Roll” phony**

There was no “Let’s Roll” blared out by brave Americans. This is because there was no crash of a passenger jet in Shanksville. Since there was no jet, then, this means this was a set-up. This was all a well-plotted hoax.

“Are you guys ready? Let’s roll” is attributed to Todd Beamer, as he supposedly charged a group of Islaamic people. Too, it is claimed, he commandered a concession cart and smashed it into the cockpit door, breaking it open.

How anyone could believe this pack of lies is unfathomable. People are also to believe that fully lucid Beamer made contact via airphone with the ground for some 15 minutes before this act of bravery. Yet, who would such a man normally call? Would it not be someone he knew, particularly this wife? Instead, we are told, he called an airphone operator, Lisa D. Jefferson.

Regardless, the caller wasn’t Beamer but was instead an Israeli agent. The agent was sure to pin the act on supposed Muslim hijackers, as always making them appear blood-thirsty. It has already been demonstrated that some of the men who this caller said were in the airplane are still alive. As well, the perpetrator who made the call attempted to portray Beamer as a devout Christian, even asking the operator to read the Bible with him. The hope was that people would be gullable and assume that this was an Islaamic war against Christianity and that, therefore, they would become filled

with rage. To a degree this is precisely what occurred. It is also reported that Jeremy Glick, Mark Bingham, and Thomas Burnett all made phone calls using cell phones. Supposedly, these men called loved ones. Yet, at that time cell phones were incapable of receiving and transmitting signals at that height and speed. Both Glick and Bingham are Jews. Both work for Israeli-related companies.

Yet, all that matters is the fact that in Shanksville there was no plane crash. Fake information was disseminated to make it appear as Islaamic terror. There is even a movie and book written about it. This is all falsified by the Jews to attack and undermine Islaam. Yet, instead of these vile ones who is attacked by the American/Western system? It is only innocent people of Islaam—like the people of Iraq, Afghanistan, Somalia, Pakistan, and Palestine, pitiful poor people—who had nothing to do with it and who even oppose senseless acts of violence. These are the ones who suffer torment and loss. While Shanksville is memorialized as a heroic site Muslim innocents are murdered in cold blood.

There are other innocents, who were killed. These include the workers in the World Trade Center as well as the Pentagon. Afterwards, other innocents were murdered in order to cover-up the crime such as the victims of Continental Flight 3047 and most likely Barry Jennings. These victims—Sean Rooney, Beverly Eckert, Barry Jennings, and countless others, are true martyrs, who have been sacrificed for wicked gains.

### **New York, not Afghanistan**

Rather than bin Laden or any rather pitiful-appearing Muslims the blood of those innocents who were senselessly murdered on 9-11 is on Rockefeller's hands. Bin Laden is

uninvolved. Rather, he warned Americans for their own sakes. It was this man who within a mere few hours of the attacks said that the crime was caused by a secretive government, “a government within a government.” Moreover, he was the first person to do so, a statement now proven prophetic. If he is dead, as is now probable, he was both wrongly blamed and murdered. He is to be exonerated.

It must be reiterated: this site, this Shanksville pit, is Rockefeller's property. So is World Trade Center. This proves that he is the plotter. The asbestos was his problem. So was the lack of prime real estate and the poor rental status. So was the fact that the buildings were antiquated and that they could not be efficiently upgraded. The purchase by the Zionist Silverstein was part of the plot, since it was all along planned to take down the buildings.

Yet, there were far bigger motives for the attacks. Rockefeller and his likes sought to create war. This is so his empire could gain increasing profits. In 2000 Nicholas Rockefeller confirmed this, saying the war against Islaamic countries has no basis. This is because the role of the Muslims in terror is faked.

There were numerous other reasons to blow apart the buildings. The corruption investigations, the SEC filings, were against him and his entities. It is he who runs the world's great oil/gas cartels and who invested poorly in the pipeline schemes. Furthermore, he has a propensity for mass killing. He is the one who has always supported the most vile of all regimes, including the murderous Shah of Iran as well as the former Indonesian strongman Suharto. Thus, because of his schemes people globally are tyrannized. Rockefeller has already subjected the people to wanton tyranny, murder, and loss. Thus, he and his cohorts are the first culprits to

consider. In fact, countless tyrants across the world, who rule over the people by brute force, were/are his men. It is all done for wicked gains, for mere monopolies. Yet, when he commits a high crime, who is blamed? It is none other than the same people he torments, which is primarily the innocents of Islaam. In contrast, the Zionists at the behest of the Rockefellers, Bronfmans, Aspers, Zuckermans, Asters, and Rothschilds, among others, commit great oppression and much murder all over the earth. Thus, the real terrorists are thoroughly defined.

So, incredibly, these Zionist progenitors kill the people as well as maim them. Then, they create fake blame against it. They even create documents, like the Kissinger Study Memorandum 200 of 1974, calling for the systematic destruction of the human race. This was through culling the human race via disease, famine, and war. Thus, with such direct plots against all people can anyone still call Islaam the terror source?

Kissinger works for the Rothschild cabal, among others. It was this man more so than Nixon who was behind the Vietnam War. This was a war that led to the slaughter of some six million people. Entire countries are permanently destroyed. Yet, who was really behind it? It was Rockefeller and his associates, including the Oppenheimers, Zuckermans, and Rothschilds, who are the culprits. Thus, when American troops go to battle, who do they fight for? More importantly, who do they die for? They fight and die exclusively for the Jews. Yet, in the process they kill countless innocents. Then, they must live with the agony of this killing. Then, too, their lives and careers are wasted. What a vicious cycle it is. Even so, the real and ultimate murderers are King Rockefeller and his associates, including the ultimate kings and queens, the

Rothschilds.

This is no minor deed. This is because the American people are a good people. So, this scar, this knowing, this realization of the killing of innocents, is a curse. It consumes them. They turn to drugs and alcohol. They live in despair. It is upon them forever. Or, they succumb to the agony and kill themselves. They may even in their agony murder their loved ones. This is the curse of the world Zionists. It is a curse they will never be able to ease and which they will carry to their graves. This is the price that is paid by submitting to the filthy Zionists. It is a high price to pay for their wicked gains. This death and despair, this ultimate loss, is the consequence of fighting for the Zionists—the Rockefeller, Rothschild, Bronfman, Oppenheimer, Aster, Warburg, and Harriman cabal—the greatest source of wickedness, the greatest criminal syndicate, on the face of the earth.

## Chapter Five

# The Pentagon and Other Fakes

On September 11, 2001, a great fraud was perpetrated against the people. This was to get their backing for even more dire fraud. This is false, murderous wars. It is to also cause them to willingly send their children to the slaughter in support of mere wickedness. There is no glory in fighting in the American military. The fact is the people are fighting for their avowed enemies, although they fail to realize this.

One great fraud is the claim that America was attacked by Islaam. A key to the success of this claim was the bombing of the Pentagon, which gave major impetus to the plot. This is because it was made to appear that this really was an attack against this country by supposedly angry Muslims. Yet, it is precisely the opposite. It is Islaam's enemies—the Jews—who are responsible.

How anyone could believe that this was an Islaamic act is astounding. In the United States Muslims are able to plant and explode bombs or shoot missiles at major structures and then escape? They cannot even joke about militarism, without being attacked. Moreover, they are able to do so from a far-distant land such as Afghanistan? This is a hoax. Regardless, Islaam has no history of such war mongering or even such



destruction of private property. Yet, it is continuously accused of this. Was Islaam responsible for World War I, World War II, the Korean War, the Vietnam War, the invasions of Afghanistan, the invasion of Iraq, and the Apartheids of South Africa and Palestine? People give no thought to this and automatically assume the blame against it as true.

In contrast, they pay no attention to the actual circumstances. Do they not know that the Zionists are corrupt and that they will do anything to hide their crimes? For instance, on September 10, 2001, Donald Rumsfeld announced that, mysteriously, some 2.3 trillion dollars was missing from the Pentagon. "No one knew what happened to it" was the official claim, but it was a Zionist agent, Dov Zakheim, who was in charge of it. Thus, this money was stolen by the Israelis. On the same day the *Washington Times* reported according to the U.S. Army, through its School of Advanced Military Studies, that the Israelis are the only likely culprit. This is for an attack on American installations, which could include murder. Noted the investigators the Israelis, that is the Mossad, are "ruthless and cunning," clearly capable of striking and killing Americans, while blaming it on 'Arabs.'

On September 10th this was reported. Then, on September 11th there were the attacks. Again, this report was made public a mere few hours before the terror strike. It could not be a coincidence.

Rather than Muslims Jews attacked the Pentagon. Aren't the Jews purportedly America's friends? Then, why did they attack and kill Americans, while wounding and traumatizing countless thousands? These were the same Americans who uphold the Israeli entity. Globally, they also create monumental chaos, while purging the peoples' rights and

monies. It is the Zionist cabal which is responsible for the crushing of the global economy. This is no friend, rather, it is a diabolical enemy.

### **Pentagon: inside witness and more**

On September 11, 2001, no plane of any kind struck the Pentagon. No one witnessed a large Boeing jet slamming into this building. Even so, certainly, there was wreckage, which was purposely planted on the grounds of this building. This proves the plot.

The fact that this is a plot is demonstrated by eyewitness and Pentagon worker Army Specialist April Gallop. It was Gallop who was working in the Pentagon at that time of the explosion as an administrative specialist located in the E ring. On September 11 she entered the building with her infant son, this being her first day back from maternity leave. The baby was in a stroller and before situating him in the day care she sat down at her computer to complete an urgent project. As soon as she pressed the on the button, she reported, there was a boom. Immediately, she was covered with dust and debris. However, there was no obvious fire. Her son, she eventually determined, had been blown from his stroller. Some of the floors had collapsed, and she was unable to immediately locate him.

People were trapped and began screaming for help. In the process of locating her son she helped free several people. She had hoped these people would help her find her son, but instead they became hysterical and escaped for themselves. Eventually, she found him and pulled him from the rubble by his shirt. Then, she began exiting the building. Having lost one of her shoes she walked out carefully. In the process she

is able to make observations. These observations give further proof of the fraud. Notes Gallop:

While I was carrying him out of the Pentagon I didn't see any evidence of metal, airplane seats, luggage: nothing that would give me any indication that it was a plane that had hit the building. I did not have jet fuel over my body, my son didn't have jet fuel over his body, and the people I helped didn't have jet fuel on their bodies...so, again, there was nothing... that would give me indication that there was a plane...that hit the building...In speaking with everyone (who was in my area) no one else...had seen any parts of the planes or luggage or baggage or anything of that nature...my goal is to push for a federal grand jury (because the perpetrators) will sacrifice our people...like lambs to slaughter...they should be brought to justice (and) it is obvious that the official story has been fabricated.

Yet, how can anyone claim a plane, when people directly in the area of the explosions reject this? In an interview in the *Georgetown Blog* Specialist Gallop reiterated that rather than a plane crash she heard what "did sound like a bomb." As a military specialist she knows this sound. Moreover, rather than the deadly fires of exploding kerosene there was the opposite, which was trauma and shock wounds from sudden blasts. There was also much dust, debris, and collapsed floors. After the bomb-blasts all this, she said, "collapsed on us." She also said she was "inside the mouth of death."

She knows what she saw. She also knows what she didn't see, which was any evidence of a jetliner. There is no room for doubt. In a plane crash with even a tiny single engine plane there is discernable wreckage. Yet, with an acclaimed 757 there is nothing but doubt and confusion? Then, she revealed, "I didn't know it was a plane until I was informed at the hospital. If I wasn't informed, I would never believed

it. I walked through that (supposed) plane to try to get out before everything collapsed on us...surely, we should have seen something.” So, it was the television that taught this, not any eyewitnesses nor any direct evidence. Yet, even the TV didn’t totally mandate this, since, for instance, again, it was *FOX News*’ Jamie McIntyre who stated categorically while on site that there was no evidence of any plane and that there were no plane parts.

Since then because of court discovery a video recording of the Pentagon has been released. Found in a short black and white video clip available on the Internet this shows that the building blew up. A longer clip, also released because of judicial pressure, clearly shows only an explosion. There are no planes or missiles (both are available at [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com)).. It even blew up from the top. There was no missile, which is visible on this film. This proves that explosives were planted in this building and detonated at a pre-arranged time. This makes sense, since firing a missile or flying a jet into the Pentagon is highly risky. It is much easier to plant bombs.

Notes investigative reporter Don Nicoloff this was the E-ring of the Pentagon, which was attacked. This was the section involved in finance. This explains why this section was destroyed. Many of the people who were investigating this grand theft were killed and injured. The 2.3 trillion dollars admitted by Rumsfeld is an unimagineable amount. Yet, it was all plundered by the Zionists. He then remarked that the Zionist Dov Zakheim and the financial department would soon account for it. On the contrary any accounting would prove the source of the plunder, leading directly to the Zionist entity. Thus, this evidence was destroyed, as were many of the people, who could reveal it. This proves

that this hit—this invasion—was ordered by world Jewish powers.

The attack by the Jews should be no surprise. World Jewry orchestrates murderous wars. There is no regard for the degree of the slaughter. World War I, World War II, the Korean War, the Vietnam War, and the invasion of the Middle East are all Jewish acts. So was the so-called Bolshevik revolution. Even Hitler was installed by the Jews, who paid for his coup. Even so, the vile acts committed by their agents have led to incomprehensible misery. This includes the deaths of countless millions of people as well as the plunder of their belongings.

In fact, all modern wars are Jewish acts. There is no limit to the degree of their heinous crimes. Moreover, world Jewry exhibits no hesitation to commit great crimes, even against its so-called American allies, for instance, the attack on the defenseless *USS Liberty*. To reiterate it was the U. S. Army itself which reported on September 10, 2001, that the Zionists alone were “ruthless and cunning” to such a degree that they are ‘capable of carrying out a terror attack’ against U.S. forces, while making it appear as if Arabs or Muslims did it.

## **Eyewitnesses and the real story**

Through the local police there is further proof for the fraud, that is the false claim of a plane strike and, therefore, the false blame against Muslims. Said Lt. Robert Medairos, as reported live on *FOX News*:

They said it was a plane, and I didn't see any pieces of any plane. I couldn't believe that a plane hit the building.

Regardless, who is *they*? This is nothing more than a bunch of blood-thirsty Zionists. Regardless, it is the same as the report of Jamie McIntyre, the live on-site *FOX News* reporter. It is also corroborated by a eyewitness account by an internationally renowned cameraman Bob Pugh, who was monitoring the morning's events and was quickly on the scene. Working for the major networks for over 20 years he is familiar with disaster sites, having covered even plane crashes in the past. He was on the site some five minutes after the blast. One thing Pugh was certain of was that this was not a plane crash scene. In fact, his simple observations alone rule out any crash of a large Boeing jetliner. This means that the government and media cast great lies. This, then, also rules out any possibility of an attack by Muslim militants.

Blaming the people of Islaam justifies war and killing. This is why refuting this is so critical. Said Pugh, "...I am looking for wreckage, and I don't see anything discernible. I can't find a piece of anything that I can recognize (as a plane part). I can't see the tail, I can't see the wheels, I can't see the engines—there's no chairs, no luggage, there's no logo." Then, he notes his previous experience in capturing the aftermath of plane crashes, saying that when the Air Florida jet had previously crashed in the Washington, D.C, area "...we could see the logo; there was identifiable structure" but not here. He also noted that there was no attempt to combat any kind of fuel fire, because there was "no foam or fuel-fighting..." The hole in the Pentagon, he estimated, was not enormous but was, rather, between 16 and 20 feet in diameter. That amounts to a mere six or seven yards. The Jewish powers say through their media apparatus that a 100,000 pound 757 disappeared into this hole. Here, it is

claimed, there are no plane parts, because the plane 'folded up and entered the building.' Does anyone think this is really possible?

Regarding Lt. Medairos and Bob Pugh this is no minor testimony. These are highly experienced people. Their words were hardly heard and were countered by vast lies. While these public servants/business-people speak the truth criminal Jews merely spout venom. Their teleprompters, which are seen by countless millions, spread only falsehood. In contrast, for instance, and at great personal risk Officer Medairos speaks honestly. Yet, who heard his words? On the contrary, countless millions read, "Terrorism Hits America." They also heard and saw, repeatedly, "America at War" as well as "United Airlines Confirms Flight 93 Crashed near Pittsburg" and similar nonsense. Regardless, this is brainwashing. Thus, people never see the facts but instead absorb the lies. The liars have much to hide. It is just dire that people trust so greatly that they believe this, without considering. Even so, if people truly believed their own eyes, they would realize the truth. They would see the Jewish lies, just as they are being committed.

People speak of all sorts of theories about what happened at the Pentagon. One issue is certain. The building was blown up. This means bombs were placed in it. This means the entire complex is under Zionist control. Dozens of people reported bomb-blasts, with many reporting multiple blasts. A few claimed seeing what appeared to be a small plane or missile. However, no one heard what would be the deafening sound of a low-flying large jet. Moreover, other than a few Zionist moles no one reported clearly seeing a massive jumbo jet bearing down on the buildings or crashing into them. Surely, if this were real, someone in New York City would have seen this.

Could there have been a much smaller projectile? As mentioned previously even if a missile hit, still, there were planted explosives. This is demonstrated by the black and white video showing an explosion occurring, which blasts upwards through the roof. In addition, people inside universally reported explosions within the Pentagon. None of these people reported seeing a plane or plane parts.

Through these blasts people were killed and injured. A number of people were burned and some even had their skin torn off, an injury similar to what occurred in the World Trade Center. Dozens of others were treated for shock. Rather than the Muslims it was the Jews who killed these people. Neither the Saudi leaders nor bin Laden anything to do with it. Nor did for that matter any Muslim, whether Western or Eastern, commit such crimes.

### **More fake wreckage**

It would be difficult to fake a jet airliner crash—unless there is plenty of wreckage. This is the full wreckage, not just a few bits and pieces. One issue is certain. When a plane crash is faked, then, there must be wreckage, which is purposely planted. Otherwise, such a phony could never hold. This is what is advised by the U.S. military document Operation Northwoods, where the term “strewn wreckage” is defined. On the scenes experts in different fields, Bob Pugh, Jamie McIntyre, and Lt. Medeiros, all said the same thing, which is that there was no plane crash. There was nothing to indicate this, they noted. These people were live on the scene, yet people are instead to believe the television and a few photos published in the newspapers and the Internet?



Photos of fake wreckage are largely duplicated at the website [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com). There are certain websites on the Internet which promote the plane crash claim. To do so they show the pictures of the planted wreckage. Yet, what do these pictures reveal? They reveal a few pieces of metal which would appear to be plane parts. Even so, none of them are confirmed from real planes. Nor are they confirmed from the plane in question, which is a 757. What is certain is that the amount of such parts is nil. This amounts to less than 2000 pounds, whereas a 757 weights some 100,000 pounds. The fire in the Pentagon was not that atrocious that it could consume raw matter. In fact, no fire could consume all parts of a jetliner. So, what happened to the other 98,000 pounds?

Yet, it is reasonable to ask, "What exactly was found?" As shown on [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com) there was a piece of sheet metal, aluminum, with red, white, and blue markings, found on the Pentagon lawn. Two or three such pieces exist. These are pieces which would appear to be fuselage. There is a third piece of crumpled up and dirty aluminum, which is about man-sized, right next to a curb, also on the lawn. There is one wheel, with the tire gone or burnt off, and there are parts to an engine. These engine parts are a diffuser case and an engine rotor. There is also a landing gear assembly and a small part of what appears to be a wing.

This is not plane crash material. There are several hundred feet of fuselage. Why is there only no more than 14 feet recovered? There are also hundreds of feet of wings. Why is only about four feet of this in existence? There are several landing gear assemblies. What happened to the others? There are eight wheels. What happened to the other seven? There are two engines. What happened to the other one? Did these all burn into ash through the minimalist fire? Too, if the

official claim is to be believed, which is that the rest of the wreckage burned up, why is there not even a single char mark on the largest piece of aluminum found on the Pentagon lawn? Regardless, fire might melt aluminum and consume luggage, but it won't totally consume bones nor the other largely titanium engine.

The only conclusion is that, just as Bob Pugh observed, there was no plane. This is confirmed by Lieutenant Colonel Frank Bryceland, who said "We could not see the plane. The only thing that we saw was a piece of the front skin with the 'C' from American Airlines by the little heliport control tower."

There was also a part of an ID card for Nawaf al-Hamzi. This was planted. In fact, in each of the sites a single passport is given as 'evidence,' which is attributed to a deceased Muslim. Curiously, no ID cards for any other purported passengers were produced. Nor at the Pentagon was there an ID card produced for another accused Muslim, Salem al-Hamzi. This is because he is alive and well. The reason that the ID for Nawaf al-Hamzi was used is because he can't defend himself, since he likely died before 9-11. However, regarding Salem al-Hamzi according to the UK's Telegraph and confirmed by the Saudi embassy:

Mr. al-Hamzi is 26 and had just returned to work at a petrochemical complex at the industrial eastern city of Yanbo after a holiday in Saudi Arabia, when the hijackers struck...

Even so, see how they still hold to the hijacker story, despite the fact that one of the people on the phony list, Salem al-Hamzi, turns up alive? For instance, this is seemingly a permanent curse upon it. The fact that the list of men accused

of hijackings is fake and also that Flight 77 was not listed with the U. S. Bureau of Transportation is monumental proof. It is the proof that there was no crash of an American Airlines jet on 9-11 against the Pentagon and that, therefore, the wreckage which does exist was planted. No wonder FBI stooges confiscated all the video tapes, which surely showed people planting plane parts.

## Chapter Six

# Nests of Spies

The Jews are the cause of vast corruption on the earth. No country—no people—escapes their wicked plots. In every country there are nests of Zionist spies, who commit subterfuge. Such spies even commit mass murder. They even assassinate women, even old people, if this serves their wicked aims. It is all to create the one-world Jewish government. At the head of this government is King Rockefeller and similar perpetrators. It is the plot for world Jewish government that causes such wicked ones to commit mass murder. Rockefeller, Kissinger, and Warburg have all made it clear that world control is their avowed goal and that they will murder people to achieve it. Yet, they are afraid of the peoples' opinions. They don't want people to know their plots. Thus, frequently they murder those who would reveal the truth.

One way this plot is hidden is to heap blame on others. They call the innocents the enemy. One group of innocents, which is falsely blamed, is the people of Islaam. Yet, the Islaamic people have no network of spies. They send out no agents to undermine other countries. In contrast to the powerful Jews they do nothing to corrupt America. Nor does

Islaam create people who do nothing but sow terror. This is the done by the Zionists. Regardless, there is much hate directed against it. This is unjustified.

Truly, in the United States rather than Islaamic people it is the Zionists who are the infiltrators. Regarding these the greatest network of spies is found in New York City and its surrounding states. These spies were most active on or before 9-11. Hundreds were arrested. Yet, the spies are still active today, causing great tyranny on the earth. These Zionist spies are the ones who on September 11 blew the people up.

The spies are wide-ranging. Some of them plant and explode bombs. Others create fake videos. Still others spread false information to create confusion. Others attack and undermine truth-seekers. In addition, there are those who plant fake evidence. Plus, there are those who are active in the drug trade and grand theft. Still others commit corruption in the stock market, stealing countless millions, even billions, of dollars. More direly, there are numerous Zionist spies whose purpose is to steal great secrets, including top-secret military information.

Ultimately, because of the acts of these spies people are murdered. Sometimes, as in the case of 9-11 this occurs by the millions. Yet, who is imprisoned and tortured for these crimes? It is none other than innocent Islaamic people, who are wrongly and mercilessly blamed for crimes committed by Jews. Could there be anything more incredible than this? Even so, it is true. 9-11 is a Jewish crime, exclusively so, and this includes not only the bombing of the World Trade Center but also the bomb-blasts at the Pentagon. Thus, regarding 9-11 and all its consequences rather than the people of Islaam it is the Jews who are the murderers.

As mentioned previously the U. S. Army warned that the Jews would do this. No one listened. Instead, the people listened to *and believed* in a fraud. Note that the Army did not give warning of any planned Islaamic attack against the country but, rather, only a Jewish one.

Now, let there be no doubt about it the Jews did this. Then, they use their powerful sources to disguise it. Additionally, they will attack anyone who attempts to expose it. They have much to lose in this revelation. This is because they have been committing such high crimes for centuries. This has been their tactic, which is to create a great terror attack and immediately blame it on something or someone else, particularly Islaam but also Arabs and even so-called radical groups. In the case of airplanes, which have been sabotaged, the weather, mechanical failure, and pilot error are blamed. However, in many acts the real cause is not always so easy to disguise. In 9-11 the Zionist role is obvious. Regardless, people who attack this have a reason. They are Zionist agents who are afraid that their crimes will be revealed.

### **Moving vans and more**

On September 11 and just prior there were countless Zionist spies perpetrating mass disaster. The Zionists were also the source of the disinformation, which prevented the revelation of their wicked acts. It is they who were also responsible for laying endless trails of false evidence, in this case to blame their murderous acts on Muslims and/or Arabs. To do so they even disguised themselves as Muslims and/or Arabs: how vile.

One of the covers of these spies was as movers. For instance, Urban Moving Systems and Moshe's Moving

Systems were both Israeli fronts. The various vans and trucks from these entities were used to transport and deliver bombs. In addition, these vans were used to deliver and plant false evidence, especially plane parts. The Jews have such heavy control in New York City they can do as they please, without consequences. This includes the commission of mass murder. Regardless, Moshe's Moving Systems is located at the most strategic site possible, which is right at the entrance to New York City's Holland Tunnel.

On September 11th amidst the bomb-blasts and chaos the occupants of at least three such vans were arrested. All proved to be Zionist spies, who were in the country illegally. A number of these spies, who proved to be from the Israeli entity, were imprisoned in solitary confinement for months. All such men flunked lie detector tests. For more information see the book *Wrongly Blamed: Real Facts about 9-11 and the London Bombings*.

There were other purposes for such vans. At the intersection of Church Street and Murray Streets there is a partial jet airliner engine. Rather than being ejected from high above it was planted. This is obvious because of its position. Regardless, the Zionists placed it there well before the act. They think people are stupid, and they will never figure it out. They placed it at night under the scaffolding to escape detection. It was covered most likely with a tarp. The engine and additional airline parts can be seen in video footage, notably the footage of the Naudet brothers, in place before the demolition of the World Trade Center.

It was the Mossad which planted this wreckage. Proof that it did not come from the purported plane is easy to demonstrate, because, for instance, the engine in question is

not even from a 767. Here, these Zionist agents were in perfect position. Before the North Tower exploded Mossad agents were right on the scene photographing the images. The sign was torn down and placed there. It was bent slightly to make it look like it was knocked down by the engine. Yet, this sign had no scratches or gouges on it.

Again, it was not broken down by an ejecting engine but was, rather, planted. It was a crude attempt to make it appear that the engine knocked off the sign. Regardless, an engine which is the result of a fiery crash would be exceedingly hot. It would surely be too hot to come near. The ambient heat from it would be intense. Yet, there were dozens of people who were staring at this engine, many within a foot or two. There was no heat emanating from it.

So, now, where is this engine? If it is really from one of those supposed jets, why isn't it produced as evidence? The government will never expose it for scrutiny. Even so, the standard story is that there were two plane crashes, which means there would be four engines. Where are the other three enormously dense engine components, made of virtually indestructible titanium?

The debris planted in New York is fake. There was a small amount of such debris. This alone is proof of the plot. This fake debris was planted by Jewish agents. The powerful ones behind this know the vulnerability of people. They know that as a rule people are honest and are unaware of the lies. Thus, this would be accepted as proof. People would never challenge it. The Jews say that Americans are easily manipulated, because 'they don't think or investigate.' So, it was simple: all that had to be done was plant this debris—actual plane parts dumped off by Jewish agents—and there would be no argument, or so they thought.



The fake material serves a grand purpose. Now, everyone would readily accept it and would say that any statement otherwise, that is that there were no planes or that there is a plot, is “a conspiracy theory.” This has been largely successful. Most people immediately attack anyone who attempts to reveal information that differs from the standard story. This includes anyone who proclaims the plane crashes as false. It is just that people are unaware that they are under mind-control. Who would be bold enough to dispute the standard belief, especially with all those videos of the planes? Plus, there is an eyewitness who says he saw the 767 inside the building. Even so, most people realize to a degree that these images appear fake. They see the images of planes disappearing into buildings. It just doesn't seem real.

Regardless, here is one fact that cannot be disputed. This is the fact that any close inspection of these films proves them to be fake. They are heavily altered. The wreckage is the other major proof of the fraud. For instance, as reported by Karl Schwartz the engine “doesn't even belong to a 767.” Rather, it belongs to a 737. One airline mechanic reported that the engine pictured doesn't have enough power “to lift a 767.” Thus, here again this wreckage was planted by the Jews in order to convince the American people—in order to disguise who really committed this crime.

### **The not so mysterious Naudet brothers: Mossad moles**

The so-called Naudet brothers, Jules and Gedeon, are Zionist spies. Again, the claim to be amateur French film-makers is a lie. In France they have never made any films. Nor have

they ever lived there. Yet, incredibly, they claim they were born in Paris and that they are of French heritage. There is no record of such men being born there. So, this, too, is a lie. Regardless, the Naudets do not have French accents. It is all phony, so their real purpose can be hidden.

These Zionist spies came on the scene at a highly crucial time. This was just as the control of the WTC was turned over to the Rockefeller stooge Silverstein. The acclaimed purpose for these spies was to create a film about the New York Fire Department. They created a company, Goldfish Pictures, Inc., presumably to make a documentary about the life of a rookie fireman. Special requirements by the city for licensure to film were ignored. Even so, on July 7, 2001, a ‘contract’ was signed for the filming. This is just seven days prior to the creation of a critical document, which is the assumption of the World Trade Center’s 99-year lease by Silverstein Properties, Inc (and Westfield America). Thus, these men were perfectly positioned to capture the footage of the Towers’ destruction—and under the ideal alias. This is because the firemen are the key civil servants who would deal with the aftermath of the attack.

Regardless, it is all a plot. After all, it was the arch-Zionist Silverstein who revealed some two months prior to the bombing the extent of his murderous role. He said that the complex he now controlled would be raised by him “to new and greater heights.” In his arrogance he predicted the crime. The so-called film-makers were merely a part of the plot to achieve it, that is the cover-up.

So, beginning in June and July 2001 these men began filming the fire fighters. Yet, they had no right to do so. According to the investigators at [frankresearch.info](http://frankresearch.info) the filming was illegal. This is because it was determined that

they had no New York City filming licence. Neither is there any application for nor any certificate of insurance for Goldfish Pictures, Inc., in New York. All film producers must have such a certificate before beginning filming. This is particularly true of any films made of civil servants. Notes Les Rapheal:

The permit and insurance are legal requirements for filming in New York City...films shot there that are released commercially will include a mention of the Office of Film in their credits...

Again, the giving of such credit is the proper close for any approved New York City film, which is as follows: New York City Mayor's Office for Film, Theater, and Broadcasting. There was no such credit given on the final Paramount Films DVD. Despite its illicit nature this film was released globally as a form of Zionist propaganda. This DVD was produced by CBS in association with *Vanity Fair*. The executive producer is the Zionist agent Susan Zirinsky. This woman has produced a number of documentaries that are pro-Zionist. Zirinsky oversaw the deliberate alteration of the films.

Incredibly, how could she deliberately forge this? Her goal was to make it appear that this was a malicious attack through hijacked planes. This is what the Naudet/Mossad film emphasizes. In this process she disguised all evidence pointing to demolition charges and the lack of planes. Thus, she, along with the Israeli agents Jules and Gedeon Naudet, are direct participants in murder. CBS, as well as *Vanity Fair*, are partners in crime.

Despite the fact that the film was created illegally this is what CBS and its agents have systematically posted, both in the news and on the Internet:

It is unfortunate that the Academy Awards failed to nominate the documentary “911” for Best Documentary in 2001. Made by Gedeon and Jules Naudet it is arguably the greatest documentary ever filmed.

For such a fabrication that is quite a statement. Rather than a potential award-winning documentary this is mere propaganda. Regardless, what it does prove is that such Israeli agents had advance knowledge and, thus, knew that the buildings would be demolished. They knew people would be murdered in those buildings. Yet, despite knowing that people would be murdered they said not a word. Thus, all such Zionists are guilty of pre-meditated murder.

### **So-called art students**

It is fully established. Some 140 or more Zionist spies were arrested either before or just after September 11. In contrast, no “Islaamic” spies were arrested. Virtually all these spies were involved in the plot to destroy the World Trade Center. This means that the entire Israeli hierarchy were the perpetrators.

This part of the plot began in January 2001, when the U. S. Drug Enforcement Agency began to receive a number of reports from its agents in the field of spying by Zionists. The Zionists, young Israelis, posed as art students. The purpose of the disguise was to gain entrance to key facilities by proposing to sell rather cheap art. These Zionists even visited the homes of DEA agents and also various high level government officials.

This occurred in some 40 cities. The vastness of the network is now exposed. The main activity was from January through July 2001. 9-11 was a mere 40 days away. According to one report some of the Israelis “were found carrying

photographs they had taken of federal agents. One was discovered with a computer printout in his luggage that referred to 'DEA groups.'”

What is even more curious is the fact that the Zionists had access to the most secretive of information. They even gained entrance to locations unknown to the public, “areas without street addresses, for example, or DEA offices not identified as such...” Upon investigation one Israeli was discovered holding banking receipts for substantial sums of money, some \$180,000 withdrawals and deposits over a mere two-month period. One key site of Israeli activity was Hollywood, Florida, the same site, where the Israelis left trails of ‘evidence’ to implicate Muslims. No wonder people still think that the Muslims had something to do with it. Yet, not a single Islaamic spy was caught attempting to undermine the government, either before or after 9-11.

The CIA was aware of this and disseminated an alert. As a result two Zionist spies were arrested. This was for trespassing on government property. The spies were found in possession of forged work visas and green cards.

As a result of this serious offense other alerts were issued. Zionist spies across the country were detained and arrested, virtually all posing under the disguise of art students. These arrests occurred all the way up to September 11. All were found to be involved in fraud, and all were in the country illegally. Many of these infiltrators were deported. A number were given lie detector tests, which they failed.

The Zionists agents were attempting to case the federal buildings. In some instances they had drawn diagrams of the inside of the buildings. In particular, there was a major effort to case government buildings in Houston, Texas. These spies were plotting to commit a terror act. Here, it must be recalled

that it was the Zionists alone who blew to shreds the World Trade Center. Moreover, they attempted to do so to the Alaska Pipeline, the Mexican Congress, a Florida nuclear plant, a Washington State naval base, and the George Washington Bridge, but they were caught. These vile Jews are willing to destroy virtually the entire Western world to achieve their plot.

Floor plans for such buildings are essential for achieving this. Noted Anna Werner of Houston's KHOU-TV:

Government guards have found these so-called students trying to get into (secure federal facilities in Houston) in ways they're not supposed to—through back doors and parking garages.

Werner quoted government officials as being extremely concerned, since these 'students' had been actively casing such key sites as the DEA's Houston headquarters, the Leland Federal Building in Houston, and even the prosecutors office. One of these spies was found, it was reported, with a floor-plan of the site. It was then revealed that there was similar spy activity in both New York and Florida. Moreover, said the reporter the spies had been discovered committing espionage at "36 sensitive Department of Defense sites." One government analyst reported to the network that, perhaps, one site could be excused, but 36 sites was a "definite pattern," which suggested a plot. Then, what was this plot? It was, said the official, the scheme to commit a terror act "through scouting potential targets and...looking for *targets that would be vulnerable.*"

Yet, this report had no impact. This was because, incredibly, the station corrupted it. They said that the plotters were rather than Jews actual Muslims. Incredibly, they reported that these admitted Israeli agents were actually

Muslims disguised as Israelis, so they could gain access. With this degree of deceit no wonder nothing was done to stop the Zionists from bombing America.

What did it all mean? It surely was not innocuous. Rather, it was malicious and could have included the blowing up of government buildings, complete with massive loss of life. Israeli spies did so at the WTC and Pentagon. Most likely, they were also responsible for the strike on Oklahoma City's Murray Building. For instance, in this building there were found a number of unexploded bombs. This means the entire act was a plot. With all such attacks their purpose is to create the global indignation. This is in order to wage war, mainly against Islaam as well as to a lesser degree American patriotism. Regardless, the Zionists' intentions in Houston and similar cities were murderous. Were it not for alert government officials there would have been far more carnage in the final months of 2001 than only the WTC and Pentagon bombings.

It must be reiterated. The plots to kill never ended on September 11. Zionist spies continued their conniving well afterwards. According to *FOX News'* Karl Cameron some 60 Zionist spies were arrested in the weeks after 9-11. This was regarded as serious, and, thus, the spies were given lie detector tests. Many of them failed these tests. Yet, Zionist-run newspapers belittled the investigation. The Mossad began a ruthless attempt to suppress it. Thus, the story was quashed.

However, the plot thickens. Upon further investigation it was found that this spy ring led directly to the U. S. Israeli Embassy. According to French investigators six of the Zionist spies were carrying cell phones purchased by a former United States vice consul.

Do people recall the claim that there were Muslim 'cells' in Hamburg, Germany and Hollywood, Florida, which

planned 9-11? According to *Le Monde* two of the supposed art students had traveled from *Hamburg to Miami*. This was merely to case the house of an FBI agent, who they were suspicious of possibly undermining their plots. Then, that same day these spies flew to Chicago to visit the home of a Justice Department agent, and, then, took a flight to Toronto, all in one day. Too, numerous of these Mossad operatives lived in Hollywood, Florida, where they lived often disguised as Muslims.

These Zionists are among the Israeli entity's top agents. According to the DEA the majority of these spies had backgrounds in Israeli military intelligence and/or electronics surveillance. One was formerly the bodyguard of the head of the Zionist army, and another is the son of a two-star Israeli general. This proves that this was a major spying operation to undermine the entire infrastructure of the American government.

## **Actual acts**

The following are acts committed directly by Zionist spies in the months leading up to 9-11. All these acts were reported by the DEA. In October 2000 in the DEA's Houston offices a "male Israeli...was observed by the Security Officers (entering) an elevator from a secure area. The officers were able to apprehend (him) before he could enter a secure area on the second floor." Incredibly, three months later yet another Israeli was caught attempting to gain access to the same building through a secure back door but was also caught.

On April 20, 2001, an Air Force Alert was issued from Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma City regarding "... intelligence collection being conducted by Israeli art



students.” Tinker Air Force Base is the site for both Stealth Bombers and AWACS surveillance aircraft. This was, again, a plot to case the site for the creation of a terror attack. This attack would then be blamed on Islaam.

On May 19, 2001, two Zionist spies gained access to Volk Field Air National Guard Base in Camp Douglas, Wisconsin. They did so by disguising themselves as art students attempting to sell art to military personnel. Within 10 minutes they were on an active runway, taking photographs, at which time they were arrested.

In view of the strike on the Pentagon the spying on military bases is expected. Yet, what of the reason to spy on the DEA? This is revealed by U.S. Customs itself, in which its officials reported to Congress in 2000 that “Israeli organized-crime elements appear to be in control” of the multi-billion dollar U.S. Ecstasy trade, “from production through the international smuggling phase. Couriers associated with Israeli organized crime have been arrested around the world, including...locations in the U.S. such as Florida, New Jersey, New York, and California.” Thus, noted the investigators, one tactic they use is “counterintelligence” to conceal “their...movements from law enforcement.”

Drug money serves a key purpose. It is used to fund terror attacks by paying for the various aspects in cash. This includes the purchase of bombs and even assassins.

Despite this, the Zionists’ response was predictable. Said the U. S. spokesman for the so-called Israeli embassy, “The story is nonsense. Israel does not spy on the United States.” No greater lie could be told.

## Chapter Seven

# It's All Fake

Regarding plane parts all the wreckage found in the vicinity of the World Trade Center is fake. It was all planted by Jews. One proof is the fact that all the wreckage which is photographed was discovered at a considerable distance from the disaster site. This is key, because the videos would cause a person to believe that the planes fully entered the buildings. Even so, there was no wreckage found or seen at the base of the buildings, the real site where it would have been found, that is in an actual plane crash. Nor was there any wreckage found in the Towers' footprints, that is among the rubble. Notes James Brusseau:

...not one piece of an airliner was found in either tower footprint. No trace of the two 6 ton jet engines, no trace of the wing plank center section, no trace of the horizontal/vertical tail structure, no oxygen tanks, no flight recorder, no voice recorder, no hydraulic cylinders, nothing.

It is truly incredible that instead of thinking for themselves people rely on the television. Somehow, what is on TV is supposed to be real. Yet, anyone who thinks about it begins to question it. Such a one begins to see the fraud. In

both Shanksville and the Pentagon one such fraud is the claim for real wreckage. At the Pentagon there are only a few pieces of such wreckage. In fact, the total pieces are miniscule. Yet, this is enough to subdue most people. In Shanksville there is no wreckage of any kind. Then, this is for two massive 757s? This is ludicrous. The same is true of the WTC. The amount of wreckage/plane parts is insignificant and cannot represent a plane crash.

### **Mind control: is it reversible?**

It is realized that everyone has seen the planes or, rather, their images. Even professionals, even pilots and aircraft personnel, may believe in this, which is that on September 11, 2001, jumbo jets smashed into the World Trade Center. This is mind control. Everyone suffers from it.

There is a large tire on Rector Street near the intersection with West Street. It is obviously an airplane tire. Now, it has already been proven that wreckage was artificially placed in New York City. The towers were still standing when this photo was taken. Moreover, it is well established that Zionist spies had free reign throughout the city. They planted bombs (and also exploded them). So, the planting of wreckage is a minor issue.

Since the engine and other wreckage has been placed this, too, must be artificial. Again, the Mossad took every opportunity possible to create fabrications. Regardless, how could the tire survive the fireball, as seen on the films? This tire is not only free of any burn injury but, as well, it is not even hot. That is impossible. Moreover, on the various films of supposed plane strikes there is no evidence of any breaking up of the plane. There is also the published and copyrighted

New York City Police Department photo, which shows a tire wedged between steel beams. It is supposedly wedged in a window frame. The tire is devoid of its wheel as well as any landing gear.

How can this be? Nothing discernable, like a plane or its parts, can be found in the immediate rubble of the World Trade Center, that is in the fallen material within the buildings' footprints, yet, a tire is found three blocks away? In real crashes there would have been some 600,000 pounds of airplane materials. Yet, for instance, in the piles of material there are no engines. Where are the titanium engines? Were they, too, vaporized? Regardless, this tire can never be considered as proof of a plane crash. Furthermore, there are dozens of videos of the explosions of the World Trade Center which would clearly define such objects. There are also thousands of eyewitnesses to the falling debris. Yet, not a single person reports the ejection or crashing down of actual plane parts? What about the supposed flying through the air of a two thousand pound-plus engine part, landing on Murray/Church Streets? No one in the area sees this?

None of the videos show the ejection of any airplane parts from the buildings. Nor did anyone in New York witness any such parts flying in the sky, that is anyone who was within three blocks of the World Trade Center, where these plane parts are found.

No one has even identified this as a 767 tire. So, how can this be trusted? Even so, if the tire was ejected, it would surely have been severely damaged. Also, with everything in absolute chaos isn't it merely convenient that this tire is in full view, placed between two pieces of steel? Plus, even if there was a plane crash into the building in the video images the landing gear was up. So, how would the tire get pushed

through a window and into the steel? Moreover, how did the tire get separated from the landing gear and wheel casing? This is a Mossad trick, but most people succumb to it.

Regarding the engine, incredibly, it is found under scaffolding as well as under an awning. This is impossible. This was a fake construction site, which was achieved to make it easier to plant the wreckage. In photographs people are milling about, just looking at it. Does any really think that this could be ejected all the way from the World Trade Center—several tons of titanium and steel—without anyone noticing? As mentioned previously the engine is sitting completely upright. Yet, the only people in the journalistic world who knew of its whereabouts, that is initially, are Mossad moles, that is Jules and Gedeon Naudet? They are right on site to photograph this as well as to capture the activity of government agents, who secured it. The engine and others parts were necessary in order to disguise the truth about the disaster—to cloak the fact that there were no planes.

The fabrication is obvious. To view this see [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com) as well as [911foreknowledge.com](http://911foreknowledge.com). The following are categorical proof that this engine wreckage was planted:

- that Zionist agents were on site to film the wreckage and that no one else was there to do so
- that the metal isn't hot and is, therefore, not giving off radiant heat
- that it is upright
- that despite its vast tonnage it rests on concrete and that the concrete is free of any crushing, cracks, or damage
- that it is found under awnings and scaffolding

- that there are no scorch marks on the metal wheel hub nor axle, which would be expected from the proposed ‘inferno’
- that despite the supposed 700 foot fall the tire is relatively unmarred, that is free of punctures and gouges
- that in the case of the airplane tire plus wheel it is sitting just a few inches from the curb, with part of it under and near the scaffolding; there are no skid marks from the tire or scratch marks from the metal on the concrete; the tire has simply been dropped off there
- that, again, the tire is clearly deposited on site rather than ejected or crashing into the area, since there is no damage to the region, particularly the concrete and/or the awnings
- that the 2000 pound-plus hunk of steel and titanium didn’t dent the sidewalk in the least, didn’t even scratch it, after supposedly falling some 800 feet and traveling at hundreds of miles per hour at immense force. Clearly, it would not only smash the concrete but it would also be driven into the ground

There was a reason to make the wreckage so obvious. This is to impress further into the consciousness the plane fraud. This was so that people will be led to believe in plane crashes despite the actual events—despite the bomb-blasts and the lack of any legitimate eyewitnesses to the plane. It is so people might say, “Well, it was a plane. I saw wreckage. Anyone who says there wasn’t a plane is deranged.” In addition to the engine there was a part of an engine casing and a few other pieces of metal actually in the street. These were placed virtually in the middle of the street. There are

pictures of people walking past this wreckage, as it is just off the center line for the pedestrians. These pictures appear to be taken even before the highly visible bomb-blast occurring in the North Tower at about 8:48 a.m. All the photographs of this wreckage, along with peoples' reactions, can be seen on the website [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com) as well as [911foreknowledge.com](http://911foreknowledge.com).

Incredibly, the plane parts were in place before the bomb-blasts. The degree of the Zionist plot is now confirmed, since the buildings didn't explode visibly until about 8:48 a.m. Yet, there were basement blasts as early as 8:00 a.m. That is why it was necessary to place the wreckage in advance of the blasts, because, potentially, the perpetrators could have been caught doing so afterwards. This would have thwarted the plot and caused the entire claim of plane crashes to be rejected.

The fact that the parts were planted in advance, that is before the original bomb-blast in the North Tower, is easy to prove. The Zionists' own films show this. This is where these spies capture peoples' reactions, where the people are turning their heads up, just as the North Tower massively explodes. In this film the yellow Police tape can be seen in place in the background, as can what appears to be the engine.

The Mossad consider the people imbecilic. Never was it believed that anyone would discover the fraud. So, Zionist agents play sick jokes on the people. An engine was merely planted a few feet from the curb. Then, they cut off the Murray Street sign, leaving up the Church Street one. They dropped against the curb a lamp pole. After this, they roped off the area with yellow Police tape, although they wrapped it backwards.

The lamp pole was not even from the area. Even so, it was planted to make it appear that the wheel had flown

through the air and knocked it down. A similar tactic was used at the Pentagon, with the blown out lamp poles next to the main road.

### **The plot begins: Zionists in place**

It is necessary to reiterate: People may find it hard to believe, but rather than Islaamic people it was the Jews who committed 9-11. This was their plot. It was also their act. The Naudet brothers, makers of the film *9/11*, are a key part of this. Researcher L. Rapheal has demonstrated this in his article *Jules Naudet's 9/11 Film Was Staged*. As he noted these men were well in place in advance of the disaster. They were in position to record the bomb-blasts on both towers. As mentioned previously they were also in position to capture pictures of the fake plane parts. *FOX News'* Rick Leventhal was also in such a position. This news or, rather, propaganda agency is owned and originated by powerful Zionists, including Rupert Murdoch. The great person who funded this is Oppenheimer, owner of the diamond mines. One of Oppenheimer's greatest plots is to create fake enemies. His focus is the fallacy of an Islaamic enemy. This is so he can continue his plots for world conquest.

While the regular people of New York City went about their business unaware these men were fully knowledgeable. Gedeon Naudet was shortly after 8:00 a.m. filming near the intersection of Church and Murray Streets, where the plane parts were placed. At about 8:45 a.m. Jules Naudet was set up in downtown Manhattan for filming at the intersection of Church and Lispenard Streets. This was a straight view towards the area of the first bomb-blast of the North Tower.



It was, noted Rapheal, perfect positioning to capture the high level explosions. This is further proof of the Zionist crimes against humanity.

Somehow, when no one else in New York City saw it, these Zionists are able to 'record' a plane crashing into a building. It is highly suspect that Islaam's enemies were there recording it, so they could announce the act to the world. Promptly, another Zionist Jew, Jerome Hauer, made the accusation, placing the blame on Islaam by accusing bin Laden.

At that time Hauer was in charge of New York City's Emergency Management system. It was he who within a half hour of the crime told the grand lie, saying it had "all the hallmarks of bin Laden." The Zionist infiltrator George Cohen-Tenet said exactly the same thing. Attacks against innocents, mainly Islaamic people, began immediately. Within hours the arch-Zionist Sharon sent his militants into Palestine, wantonly killing and wounding. Immediately, Muslims across the world were under siege, and many were attacked and imprisoned. Some were even tortured and killed.

In the United States alone nearly a thousand Muslims were arrested and imprisoned. All these people were innocent of this vile crime. Lies became established as if true, and Islaam was marked as the major terror source. In contrast, the real terrorists—the Zionist malicious ones—escaped. Yet, this is a stigma that Islaam still bears, even though it is false. It is the perfect plot. It allows the real terrorists to not only escape but also continue to commit high crimes.

While they knew it was false the Jews have no fear. This is because they have their spies in place. Their agents have infiltrated every high office in the land. When their murderous ones are caught, they readily escape. The Israeli judiciary sees to that.

## **All that is on camera: a set up?**

Mossad agents make a documentary attempting to fabricate the truth. Yet, in doing so they reveal the real criminals. Consider, again, the so-called Naudet brothers' (if they are really brothers) film. This is the one which shows the image of a plane entering the first tower to explode on high, that is the North Tower. Is it not suspicious that for the first time in history this has been achieved? Regardless, the camera was stationary, that is it didn't flow with a moving target. Plus, the image of the plane is only partial. Incredibly, the left wing is largely missing. So, rather than a real plane it is an image of a real plane or, perhaps, a faked image. This proves that this was a set-up. Even so, the odds for capturing spontaneously a real crash of such a jet against a high rise at a time when no one knew anything about the attack are impossible.

Remember the dancing Israelis with the pre-set cameras, on the tripods? These Israelis were ultimately imprisoned and held in solitary confinement. Like the Zionist moles, it was only alert Americans who reported them. The 911 film-makers/spies should have been imprisoned, actually, they must suffer a punishment far more severe. They escaped without a trace.

Like the film of celebrating Palestinians this was faked to substantiate fraud. This is the fraud of Muslim hijackers slamming planes into the World Trade Center. The Zionist film includes pictures of strewn wreckage, notably the fake engine at Murray and Church Streets, and the collapse of World Trade Center 7. The claim to be accidentally on site because of making a documentary about firemen: this is the cover. This is to hide their real purpose, which was to

photograph the bomb-blasts for propaganda purposes. It was for the purposes of creating a film to maintain the false front. These spies were also there to film the pre-placed wreckage. These Zionist spies are accomplices to mass murder not just of Americans but also of foreign nationals from all over the world. Additionally, they are accomplices to war-mongering, which has led to the deaths of countless hundreds of thousands throughout the world as well as the wounding and displacement of additional hundreds of thousands, in fact, millions. These accomplices to high crimes include Jules Naudet, Gedeon Naudet, Susan Zirinsky, and the various other associates of *Vanity Fair* and CBS.

Despite all the propaganda there is one important issue that is, perhaps, more compelling than all else. This is the fact that on the ground relatively few people claim they saw planes. Yet, thousands of people said they saw—and heard—explosions. Dozens of people, including numerous fire-fighters, also report the occurrence of repetitive bomb-blasts, that is detonator charges, the types of charges which are set off in a controlled demolition. Dozens of others also saw the flashes, which are another proof of the setting of explosive charges as well as incendiary materials such as thermite.

## **Fake planes**

There are countless other proofs that the plane videos are fake. Consider the North Tower blasts. The films show an image of a plane entering the building. Again, rather than striking against the building the image 'enters' it. This is impossible. Yet, while this is seen there is a revelation. A few floors below the fabricated entry site actual explosive charges

are going off. The videographers failed to disguise this evidence. This can be seen as puffs of smoke or pulverized matter blowing outward fractions of seconds before the image meets the face of the building.

All about the plane image there are numerous explosions occurring, but no one would realize this, because of the sight of the fake plane. Yet, close inspection gives full proof of the blowing of charges. Instead of blasting in or even sideways all these explosions, notable as puffs of smoke and/or pulverized concrete, are blown outward. No plane strike could cause the outward blasting of explosive fire, smoke, glass, concrete, and aluminum.

On this film there is what appears to be the background noise of a plane. This sound is stock noise, which was artificially added. It is a combination of fake background plane noise as well as the screams of people. Obviously, with this degree of shock—with the hearing of screaming voices combined with the image of a plane and the subliminal roaring of a plane—people have only one reaction, which is to believe it. People forget that the broadcasters are private with their own agenda—that they are Zionists and/or their agents.

Yet, they animated this. Does a person still refuse to believe it? This refusal is understandable, even normal. Who could believe it is all a fake? Even so, consider the words of Joseph Keith, retired Boeing and Aerospace engineer, who was interviewed in the video “9-11 Taboo.” Said Keith, “I knew as soon as I viewed that film of the plane going into the WTC that it was fake. Passenger jets are nothing more than lightweight flying aluminum beer cans. They are quite fragile.”

Some highly knowledgeable people immediately knew something was wrong and that there was no way airplanes

could bring down the buildings. This included Aaron Swirski, Lee Robertson, and Hyman Brown, men who were involved in the construction of these buildings. However, rapidly, great propaganda was spread, and, thus, most people never realized the truth. Now, people are realizing that the so-called official story cannot be true and that it is instead one grand, wicked lie.

PT Barnum said that most people are easily fooled, although his language was less than complimentary. Nearly everyone is being fooled. This is nothing to feel bad about. It is nothing to regret. The main issue is to discover the truth by any means necessary. Tyrants tell great lies, and the people are to be distressed about their failure to realize it?

Regardless, anyone can see the fraud. This is by contrasting a real video with the fake ones. There are countless anomalies on the fake ones and none on the real ones. The Bob and Brie video on the Internet (nodisinfo.com and others) is real, while the ones established by the Zionist empire, the various plane strike videos, when shown in contrast, are obviously altered. Other real video includes live television footage from local New York City news networks, such as *TV4 News*, and the interviews about Fire Chief Turry on the local Fox News affiliate.

The fake videos show a superimposed plane striking the buildings. The background colors are different, and they are blurred. Even the WTC is blurred, as compared to the distinct images in the Bob and Brie video. The Bob and Brie video has sound which is normal and reactions which are of shock but not over-reactions. In the mass media videos the sound appears artificially added plus there are wild reactions by individuals, with screaming and yelling, which are in complete contrast to the home videos. There is rather than shock swearing and cursing. These are actors whose purpose is to create patriotic rage.

Consider the video of the blast at the North Tower. If the plane is taken out of these videos, of course, all that is seen is an explosion. However, the explosive charges are not seen on just one side. It is on the front face but also on the sides. The blast on the adjacent side is a powerful one. It projects outward. It is truly a massive and powerful outward blast. The proof of the blasts can be seen on the David Handschuh photograph and various video clips, particularly the Bob and Brie video clip, despite the fact that it was slightly censored by YouTube.

People should consider it. How could this happen? In all planes, which have crashed into buildings previously, there is no such outward force. The force of a plane crash is into the building, which is the opposite of what is seen on the videos. On all sides of the buildings the forces are blasting outward. There is no blasting inward.

Then, again, what of the plane images? The Jewish media has faked all this. The Jews seek world dominance. 9-11 is their tool. In order to satisfy their lust for this dominance they senselessly murdered and injured the people. They even murdered and maimed fellow Jews.

The phony images are a major proof against the criminals. Any expert would deem the videos as fakes. Since these images of jets are phony and, therefore, superimposed there are issues of timing. The purpose of these superimposed images is to disguise the real cause, which is explosions. Yet, the criminals were unable to completely coordinate it. This can be seen on a video known as "Ultra 500+ Zoom of first WTC hit 9-11." The jet itself appears surreal. Yet, even so there is a more compelling finding. Before the image appears of what is seemingly a highly deformed plane there are bomb-blasts. These are represented as lateral discharges of matter. This is a Hollywood creation made difficult, because one

image was added on to another. However, the real component captures the initial blasting of set charges. At least two of these are visible, one being at least four floors or more below the supposed plane entry. These explosive puffs, which occur before the apparent entry, are proof of the fraud. See also the David Handschuh photograph for further confirmation.

The fake nature of these planes is difficult to address. It is even more difficult to purge, that is from minds. With very few exceptions most people have been fooled. Truly, billions of people believe the buildings were struck by planes. They even regard anyone who says otherwise as a fool. Yet, this is despite the fact that there is not even the remotest degree of evidence to support this, that is the claim for real planes.

The people on the ground said nothing about planes. Rather, they said there were explosions. So did the people in the buildings. Moreover, they described these explosions in considerable detail. The only people who said otherwise were those who were watching TV or those who are agents of the networks. There were also war profiteers, who made false witness to the planes. Some of these later witnesses made their statements while they were up to three miles from the site.

### **The image doctors**

In order to fool the people there were image doctors. These people purposely fabricated films. They were paid major sums to do so. All such individuals are of a highly suspicious nature. Moreover, they are all involved in a murderous plot. This is because there were no planes. There were only videos, which projected them. According to videographic expert Ace Baker this is through “layering” the image on the film, that is on the existing film of the explosions. It is a deliberate

attempt to corrupt the truth. It could have even been, Baker said, actual film of a real 767 taken at another time and place. The background of such a film he notes, can readily be removed, which, then, allows the layering. Apparently, this is commonly done in the film industry. This explains the distortions commonly seen in all network-issued videos.

Certain individuals were involved in the creation of fake videos. These individuals include the following:

- Michael Hezarkhani, creator of the fraudulent ghost plane that bears no resemblance to a United Airlines plane
- Naka Nathaniel, an expert in image-doctoring
- Park Foreman, who supposedly filmed the explosions from a high rise
- Jules and Gedeon Naudet, the supposed makers of the film *9/11*
- Luc Courchesne, creator of the film showing a black-appearing plane image, an artist who specializes in special effects and imagery
- Jennifer Spell, involved with the creation of a close-up image of a plane strike into the South Tower and owner of Spellbound Studios

Spiegel TV broadcasted an image of a truly bizarre-appearing plane image lumbering towards the WTC. This was seemingly larger than the other images. Then, rather than “crashing” the supposed plane melted into the South Tower.

All these individuals are Jews; Spiegel TV is Jewish. Thus, secretly, the Jewish powers leveraged their forces to create these fakes. Too, they have kept this highly secret. It is easy to determine that these videos are corrupt. They bear



no resemblance of realistic footage, especially when compared with highly detailed footage available from home cameras. When contrasted to the Bob and Brie ‘accidental’ home video, all these aforementioned films appear fake. As well, in these videos there are many voices heard in the background. Some of these are obviously special effects, but others are apparently people in the studios. Yet, there are no natural reactions to a plane. Nor is there any plane noise of the degree as would be expected from a low-flying Boeing in the city. It was all faked to create the appearance of Islaamic terror.

This is for the purpose of global conquest. Yet, the real conquest is the plot to destroy Islaam. Regardless, incredibly, most of these fake videos have no plane noise and, actually, no noise at all. This alone is proof of their fraud. Any legitimate video which captured a low-flying jumbo jet in a city would have associated noise. Moreover, this noise would be significant and identifiable. For instance, there is no plane noise on the Bob and Bri home video, but there is every other kind of lower-level noise such as the screaming sirens of fire engines, people talking, and the noise of traffic. There is also the noise of a concussive boom, that is when the South Tower explodes. On all true home videos there is no sound of an approaching plane. Nor does anyone on these films see it approaching. Furthermore, no one captures such an approach on film—except the image doctors.

### **Aerospace engineers: critical revelations**

Again, the Keith statements in his interview with Jeffry Hill are telling. This man is the world expert in the strength and weakness of flying jumbo jets. During the interview he said:

“I became very familiar with the fragility of these air frames. All they (essentially are) are flying aluminum beer cans.” He also said, “If they built them strong enough to be safe, they wouldn’t be able to get off the ground...” Keith added, virtually incredulously, “Think of those things (that is the thin aluminum fuselage) cutting a hole in steel beams, going in the buildings, I mean how stupid can you think people are to believe that (expletive deleted)?”

Notes Jeff King, Ph.D., an engineering graduate from MIT, “What is unphysical about that is basically the fact that airplanes with the exception of their engines are mostly ...aluminum, which is a soft metal, and aluminum alloys, which are strong. But, still, basically, a light soft metal. The only real dense part of the plane are the engines, which are these great big lumps of titanium and steel.”

So, from an engineering point of view the penetration of a plane into a steel building is impossible. The steel columns of the WTC were, according to King, “quite substantial. You should see a great deal of crumple...You should see the *longitudinal elements of the plane buckling. You should see the wings crumple up.* You should see a great deal of material, either bouncing off the wall or essentially falling after impact. (Instead) what you do see is...a seamless melting of the image into the wall.” In all other plane crashes against buildings this has never occurred. Furthermore, this resistance-free entrance into the building is impossible.

Again to quote Keith, “When you see the (image of) the thing going into the steel and concrete tower, you don’t see anything bending, anything crushed. You know without a doubt that the *videos are fake...*”

Regarding the nature of these fakes anyone who carefully reviews the videos will agree. This is that even with the major

blasts in the buildings there is no sound of a plane. Instead there is a dull thud. This is the noise of internally set explosives. Instead of any screaming roar of a jet airliner it is this thud alone which is heard on the Mossad/Naudet film, which recorded the initial reactions to the explosion of the North Tower.

Everyone knows how fragile are these planes. Who hasn't sat near the wings on an airplane and seen them wobble? Those wings are essentially weak. Any minor impact would shear them. As mentioned previously this occurred when in Amsterdam a 747 smashed into a masonry apartment complex. As described by Morgan Reynolds, Ph.D., "I was over the wing; I was watching as we approached the airport. It's quite a ballet of actuators, moving flaps and panels; and all over the wings are markings, 'no step, no step.'" In other words, he noted, "a 200-pound man can do some damage walking on that wing..." Reynolds was one of the first persons to refute the possibility of plane strikes. So, Reynolds alludes, people can just imagine the damage inflicted upon such a plane when striking a solid steel and concrete structure, especially one weighing countless tons. To again quote Keith, "There is no doubt *there were no planes*. The videos are fake...*Planes don't melt into steel and concrete buildings. They crash against them.*" This is what precisely occurred in all other crashes of big jets in urban areas. Somehow, people are to believe, September 11 was an exception.

The Jews who run big business knew the gullibility of the people. Thus, they created a great lie. The people would believe it, they presumed. They would accept these fables without question. Now, people are rising up and realize the degree of this Jewish fraud. Yet, the greatest fraud of all is the fact that the Jews did it, and, then, blamed the Muslims.

Yet, how could the laws of physics be overridden? To do so another lie was concocted. This relates to the acclaimed speed of planes. Accordingly, it was said, there is a reason why aluminum-framed jets could cut through steel and concrete. It would only be in this case alone. This reason is because of inertia. They were going so fast that this would overcome all resistance, people were told, and they would, thus, cut through the steel. So, said the Zionists, the supposed jets were traveling at incredible speeds of 450 mph to 580 mph, which *increased their penetrating power*. Yet, is there any precedent for this? Is there any difference in how an aluminum-framed jet would crash, whether at 100 mph or 500 mph? For such weak materials speed is irrelevant.

The acclaimed speed itself is bizarre. This is virtually maximum cruising speed, which is normally achieved at some 33,000 feet. People are to believe that these jumbo jets could achieve the same at 700 feet? This is impossible.

Jeffrey Hill, 9-11 researcher, has confirmed this. He called Boeing and spoke with representative Leslie Hazzard. He asked her about the maximum speed of a 767 at an altitude of about 700 feet. She said in response to his question that “there was no way” the plane could achieve speeds as stated. Its maximum speed at this height, that is the height as seen in the fake videos, is “200 mph.” Yet, noted Hill when the video was analyzed, this is what was found:

MIT: 503 mph

FAA: 586 mph

FEMA: 590 mph

British Royal Navy: 575 mph

There is hardly any need for this analysis, since the films are fake. Even so, this is clearly impossible, as Boeing has noted. This is also made clear by plane stability expert Joseph Keith. Regardless, the speed of impact makes no difference in the end result. Aluminum can get no stronger in force, whether at 100 mph or 600 mph. With a crash it acts the same. In fact, at the higher speeds it is obliterated more completely. This has been proven through a number of high speed crashes, where planes are exploded to bits. This disintegration at high speeds against hard surfaces is the opposite of what the news or, rather, propaganda networks proclaim. These networks state the impossible, yet, regardless, people believe it.

### **911 Amateur: Parts One and Two**

Found on the Internet this is hardly an amateur study. Rather, this is a thorough analysis. This is factual, because it relies on unaltered video. After viewing this anyone can realize the truth about what really happened on September 11, 2001. Regardless, this is a spoof, because the word amateur in the title refers to those who fabricated this act, that is the ones who created the altered videos. These are the videos that convinced billions of people that the World Trade Center was struck by jet airliners. These videos also convinced the people of the world that they are at war against Islaam or, perhaps, a fringe element of it, so-called radical Islaam. In contrast, what people failed to realize was that it is the opposite of this which is the enemy, which is world Zionism. This is Islaam's enemy, but it is also the enemy of the world. Early in this DVD Jeff Hill speaks to a man named Devin Clark. This is the person who supposedly created a film showing a plane approaching and, then, striking World

Trade Center, South Tower. The plane or, rather, its image comes into the screen from right to left and goes behind the Trade Center. An explosion is then seen on the far side of the South Tower. This is the second tower to blow up. Notes Hill, Clark says he captured the image of this plane from his office window. Hill asks him, “Where did you capture this video from?,” and Clark responds, sheepishly, “One Penn Plaza.” He then admits to Hill that his work is in motion graphics. Moreover, he admits that the videos “would be totally easy” to fake, reiterating that “it would be completely feasible to create those videos.” Hill quotes his biography, where, incredibly, the following is written:

Devin Clark is a large and powerful MANimator. His work is offensive, only in that his ideas are so revolutionary that upon exposure they cause most people’s minds to explode...or at the very least lower their I.Q. 20 points. When he is not promoting *false knowledge*, he draws horrible pictures to *frighten small children*.”

Would anyone now doubt the nature of his creations? Continuing in his response to Hill’s queries he says revealingly in a kind of dreary tone, “I don’t care who did it or how it was done. All I know is that it was a horrible tragedy.”

On his purported film, which, supposedly, he submitted to the news media, a television can be heard in the background. Here, the anchor, most likely Peter Jennings, says, “It banked sharply and smashed directly, perhaps, purposely into the...” Then, on the sound track is heard a number of young men saying “Wow” and other inaudible loud sounds. Again, the plane strike had already been reported on TV. Yet, these men say “Wow” seconds after the

explosion, even though they are looking directly at the World Trade Center.

Clark had clearly caught the explosion on film. Now, he set about to do his dirty deed. There was no such video of the first purported plane crash at that time. So, he had filmed the bomb-blast of the South Tower. Yet, the voices in this film said that a plane struck, even though none of them saw such a plane? This was staged. All that was now needed was for Clark to superimpose a plane. This video was then broadcast all over the world as “What I Saw” by Devin “Manipulator” Clark. This description was to create the impression that this was an accidental or home video. It was all a grand hoax.

Now, in this video there is an important issue. The men are all looking out the window. One of them is video taping the South Tower. The plane is shown approaching. Yet, no one says anything about a plane? No one hears its deafening roar? This is because at the time of the video-taping there was no plane. The image was synthesized later. No one says, “Look, there is a jet” or “Did you hear that?” Nor is there any sound of a jetliner in the background of the film, yet, these men can be surely heard, as can the TV announcer.

The film shows the plane disappearing behind the buildings. Yet, on the face of the building there is an explosive charge, which detonates, sending fire and smoke outward. Even if there was a plane strike on the back side, how could there be explosive charges blowing out on the opposite corner? Conveniently, the video shows the plane image disappearing behind the building. This is in order to disguise any defects in timing. There is also a charge, which detonates below the major bomb-blast, about one or two floors below in the middle of the facade. Upon careful inspection of this film several of these detonations can be seen.

The men give other proofs. While these charges are first blowing they don't notice. Such bomb-blasts would have created significant noise to which they should have responded. The first explosion occurs at the corner, with a lesser one in the middle of the face of the building. Still, on the video they don't react. In fact, they fail to react until the massive fireball is seen. Then, these people say, "Another plane just hit, just ran into the other tower." They were sure to claim a second plane, even though they never saw the first one. Thus, this was either the result of media brainwashing or it was a fake, that is it was scripted. Then, a second scene is provided of the Towers at a greater distance. This was supposedly Clark's view from One Penn Plaza. Thus, the Clark group claims the plane, which is contradicted by direct eyewitnesses. Even so, no one analyzed its idiosyncracies, so it was taken as true.

Live on the ground a *CBS News* reporter said she didn't see what Clark claims to have recorded. In an attempt to respond to the powerful media as it claimed plane strikes she said she didn't see "if there was an impact." Nor did she hear the same noise which is on the background of Clark's video, which is an airplane-like sound. In fact, *no news reporter on the scene either saw or heard a plane*. However, dozens of them reported explosions. Moreover, since actual home video has no plane noise, which would be significant in the midst of this city, this means that the airplane sound was added, that is it is a fabrication.

Clark's video is a phony. This is seen by the fact that the people fail to react to any jet crash and instead only react to the explosion. This was while they were looking directly at the buildings. None of them said, "I saw a plane flying" or "A plane just smashed into the building" or anything similar.



There is additional phony footage by other supposed cameramen. *ABC News* reports this as the “extraordinary footage” of an “American Airlines jet *slicing through* the Number Two tower of the World Trade Center.” That image was presented by 40-year-old free-lance cameraman Evan Fairbanks, who had been, it is claimed, working two blocks away. During the interview Fairbanks said, “I suddenly saw a white flash...” At what point does a jet airliner look like a white flash? Either people see a jet or don't see one. Yet, a bomb-blast would mimic a flash. Even so, incredibly, as demonstrated by the creators of 911 Amateur at this point the film was altered. There was plenty of time to do so, since this was broadcast many hours after the disaster. This was through the splicing into the film a kind of white flash. Fairbanks tells the lie to satisfy his masters, saying “and it lasted long enough for me to identify it as a jet.” When he said this, he was very sheepish, blinking his eyes repeatedly.

### **Bombs, not jets**

Rather than jets any real evidence proves bomb-blasts. In one live report there is further confirmation of bombs. Michelle Scott, office worker, said “We ran down the steps. There was no lobby. Everything was torn up. Even the turnstyle was burned and was sticking up—and they just told us to run.” No airplane crash can tear up an entire 110-story concrete and steel building.

Evalle Sweezer, another office worker, said, “Everybody just ran. And we ran downstairs, and they told us to come back up the stairs, and we said ‘Come back up the stairs, are you crazy?’ So, we continued down the stairs. We came outside the lobby; there was no lobby. The lobby was totally

gone.” So, what was their conclusion? Scott said that prior to the upper explosion she believed that “a bomb hit the lobby first.”

Further proof of the bombs is found on the live footage called Bomb Flashes Inside Twin Towers. Unlike the corruption displayed by the media this is real amateur footage. There is nothing in this footage that has been altered. It is graphic and dire. Here, is seen the detail that is expected from such an image. The aluminum cladding is clearly seen, as is the type of smoke. More direly, there are clear images of desperate souls standing on the edges of the building. These people are attempting to gasp for air with their heads protruding from windows. Many such people ultimately fell to their deaths, being blasted from the windows by the concussive power of explosive charges. Because of the explosions, smoke, heat, and fire—but primarily because of the smoke and heat—these people are desperately dangling from the very edges of the buildings. It is a horrifying sight, God rest their souls. Unlike the fabricated so-called Naudet film, this is real footage without corruption.

Back to Evan Fairbanks. He, too, tells great lies. With great damage his interview was broadcast on *CBS's Evening News* with Connie Chung before countless millions of viewers. Regardless, rather than news this is mere Jewish propaganda. Chung, a Zionist agent and a part of the great world government, emphasizes the plot by saying, “When you saw that plane hitting the World Trade Center...” As pointed out in *911 Amateur* this is the entire focus of Chung’s argument. She only appears for three seconds, and makes a clear gesture with her hand, moving it repetitively back and forth. This is to simulate the plane hitting the building. It is for purposes of mind control. Chung committed a criminal act.

In the video there is a man sitting near the ground. This man has before him a heavy-duty short-wave radio and at his side what appears to be a reflection of some sort, perhaps on a windshield. Or, it is a television monitor. Here, the image of a plane is seen, but this image is upside down. The fireball is also on the monitor screen/windshield. This is seen clearly and definitively. The supposed entry hole is also seen. The man, then, repeatedly presses a device in his hand that has a button on top of it. On this supposedly live video this image is found hundreds of yards in front of the WTC. Thus, there is no way this could come from a real plane flying hundreds of yards away. Even so, has anyone ever noticed before from a real plane flying in the sky an upside-down image of a reflection? Regardless, he never reacts to the image of the plane on the monitor nor the image as seen in the Fairbanks video. Nor does he respond to what would be the deafening roar of a jumbo jet in that area. He only responds to the bomb-blast, although his reaction appears contrived. He jerks himself away, a reaction not even seen by people who are far closer to the scene. He is an actor working for the Zionists. Note that his eyes have been artificially darkened, so that no one can determine his identity.

## **The detonation of Building 6**

In the WTC complex all the buildings were being blown-up. According to Ground Zero EMT Patricia Ondrovic, as interviewed by the webmasters at Killtown in Building 6 explosive charges were detonated. She first makes it clear that she saw no planes in the sky that day. As she stood in front of the lobby of this building in the doorway she saw something remarkable. This was “a series of flashes around the ceiling

of the lobby, all going off, one-by-one, like the Christmas lights that ‘chase’ in pattern.” She then said she heard “pops” going off at the same time as the flashes. When questioned further about the nature of what she experienced, she said:

I immediately got the impression they were timed explosives. I have never thought they were anything else, not then, not now.

She also added that at Ground Zero she never saw or found plane debris. There was a piece of fuselage, which had been pointed out to her that was lying on a flatbed truck. This is the same one pictured on [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com) as strewn wreckage. Yet, as far as herself physically seeing evidence of a plane at the disaster site the answer was “no.” When asked if any other person she knew who was at the WTC, either on September 11 or afterwards, found any forensic evidence of the planes, she said, “Not that I’m aware of. No one mentioned anything like that to me.”

There was also something revealing, which explains why there is so much confusion. As reported by Killtown Ondrovic gave revelations about the nature of government debriefing. This debriefing was done by the so-called WTC Task Force. Four or five people were at the interview. In her report relevant information was *blackened out*. Furthermore, she described her interview of the events of the day more like an interrogation rather than a mere debriefing. The interviewers, she said, were “trying to pick apart every minute detail from every possible angle.”

As proof of this fraud and as revealed by Killtown she described the fact that she specifically informed the interviewers about the demolition charges. Noted Ondrovic, when asked if she reported the explosions, “Yes, I did. I

remember describing what looked like depth charges going off in the building...but I don't see it in the transcript." This proves that the Task Force is a fraud. It also proves that the various transcripts posted on the *New York Times* are tainted and are not true transcripts. Thus, they must be used as evidence only with the greatest caution, because every attempt was made to both coerce and intimidate witnesses, while relevant information was omitted.

All that Ondrovic described was the result of explosives. She neither saw nor heard a plane. She describes explosive flashes with pops, debris flying about, chunks of material hitting her and others, sudden flashes occurring in buildings repeatedly, continual loud rumblings, and vast amounts of gray and black smoke.

There have been a number of people who seek to dispute the number of rescue workers, who have died at the WTC. She said she knows of a minimum of 60 of her fellows, who were killed. Thus, there is no question that numerous civil servants were killed and injured.

Her words regarding the bomb-blasts are supported by numerous of her colleagues, for instance, EMT Julio Marrero, who said that he and his fellows "heard a loud bang. We looked up, and we just saw the building start to collapse," while paramedic Daniel Rivera said, when asked what he saw and heard, "It was a (expletive deleted) noise at first...I thought it was a professional demolition, where they set the charges on certain floors and then you hear pop, pop, pop, pop."

Greg Brady, an EMT with Battalion 6, said, "We were standing underneath, and Captain Stone was speaking again. We heard, I heard, three loud explosions. I look up, and the North Tower is coming down now..."

## **Further evidence of the fraud: the implosion of Building 7**

With Building 7, too, there is much advance knowledge. For months Larry Silverstein and his cohorts had plotted the demolition of this building. Like the North and South Towers it was also struck by early-morning demolition charges. Clearly, however, this initial demolition failed. Barry Jennings, supervisor, was trapped in the building for several hours from early in the morning. He heard multiple bombs exploding and was nearly killed by them. It was falling rubble from these bombs, which trapped him. He had become alert to the danger, when he found the building abandoned early in the morning and, therefore, called associates. Jennings was told to leave the building immediately but quickly became trapped.

In addition, well before the collapse those who lived near WTC 7 were given an order to evacuate. An apartment dweller reported that “They advised us to leave...” and shortly thereafter “the building was demolished.” Then, the news networks interviewed by phone New York Fire Department Lt. David Restuchio, who when asked if he was earlier informed that this would happen said, “We had reports that...it would be taken down.” Incredibly, the reporter alluded to the fact that local ‘authorities’ knew this all day.

Now, it was Larry Silverstein who on PBS said he decided to demolish the building, using the word “pull.” Only high level New York Jews determined this. It was they who gave the order to civil servants. Silverstein said, in fact, that the decision was made to “just pull it.” As confirmed by dozens of men in the industry this term

means to demolish and is only used to indicate the setting of demolition charges. This means that the Zionist cabal had systematically rigged the building with bombs. Mossad moles from the Israeli entity did the dirty work. The planting of such bombs is proven by satellite photography. None of this can be completely hidden.

Obviously, these charges were placed many days or weeks in advance of the act. It couldn't be done that day. So, the murderous plot is obvious. The wiring for demolition of a building that size could take weeks or even months. The excuse Silverstein made for pulling the building was to prevent further loss of life. This is yet another lie. The real reason was to destroy the evidence which would link this man and his Zionist cohorts to the crime. It was also to secure the full insurance monies for what was now a valueless building. Yet, more importantly, it was to start the process of a massive war for conquest and world control.

Knowing that this fraud would become common knowledge he attempted to escape from his words. This was by laying the responsibility on the Fire Department, because later, when confronted, he said that it was this departments decision to "pull it." This is false. All fire officials report that they were told that it would come down. Again, contrary to Silverstein's insinuations it was not the Fire Department's decision. Thus, despite his claims "made the decision to pull it" was his and his alone.

Why did Silverstein admit it? He knew about the 'error' made by the BBC. This was where a BBC reporter said that Building 7 had come down, even though it was still standing. The building is intact in the background, while the reporter was talking. This proved foreknowledge of powerful people in America and England, who manipulated all events.

## **The Detective John Carroll revelation: Final evidence**

Now, it is clear. Long before 9-11 explosives were planted in the buildings. This is well known by espionage agencies. However, few if any people have been brave enough to reveal this. Fortunately, one man has come forward. This is Jersey City detective John Carroll. The detective has decided to come forward in order to reveal the extent of the plot. He has revelations, which may prove not only the conspiracy but also its massive degree. In an interview with Alex Jones this is what Detective Carroll had to say, initially regarding the issue of Building 7:

I think it's up to all law enforcement, military/law enforcement—we swore to protect this country...On 9/11 we knew...we just heard that the building was definitely coming down. We were just evacuated...We were told...about an hour before...we were told to evacuate.

Then, noted Carroll he wanted to do his duty by describing the real nature of the crime, but this is what he encountered:

I am walking a fine line, because they could bring charges against me. So, I have to be very careful what I say. And when I tried to... speak to people about the issue, my fellow officers recoil from me. And I have no idea why they do that...

Jones then asked him what should be the ultimate result of the effort to expose this:

What happened here is so overwhelming that for the average human being to wrap their minds around it. That's where it becomes the issue...that's the core issue....collectively, what police should do, especially 9-11 survivors, there needs to be a coalition...and that's



what I'm going to try to attempt to do, because I don't trust government at all, I understand (that it is corrupt) but I do trust people and there's a lot of good people in the government. So, what I want to do is move forward...and establish just a group of people that can first of all wrap their minds around this and then move forward from there.

Then, said Jones, "Now, you know that...the daughter of the supposed Flight 77 in New Jersey: they admitted was murdered by arson, by a can of gas in the face in the hallway...so, I'm just telling ya be careful, Officer Carroll...I know you're not stupid, but I'm telling you they will kill you if they think they can shut you down. The fact that you are speaking out now is great, but I would get as many officers as you can, now, to just call for an investigation...of the dust, the collapse, all of it, but now is the phase when you are in danger." This would appear to be a veiled threat by Jones. Carroll's comment is telling and impressive:

9-11 brings things to a forefront—but we have to force this thing now. This thing has come to a head (with emphasis). And now it's time that good men stand up and do what good men do. And this is what I am doing.

He also made clear his intention to bring justice and the duty to do so:

I want to speak to all military and police listening right now...We swore an oath, people. This is what you are supposed to be doing. I don't trust government, never did. But I trust people in government. There's enough of us out there that we're not going to let this happen—we're simply not going to let it happen. And I've stayed quiet for too long. It was because of my job that I did.

Jones asked, “What woke you up, Detective Carroll, first to the fact that things were shady surrounding 9-11?” Carroll responded:

Well, actually, 9-11 itself. I can speak to this. There was a make-shift morgue on Liberty Island (the island of the Statue of Liberty)...and we were expecting 20,000 bodies...I (sort of) try to forget it, subliminally push it down...but my EX-O at the time...he was in civilian clothing, so he was taken in and was mistakenly taken in as military into a briefing. And they had a satellite overlay of Ground Zero with a bunch of red dots. And it was UEDs, unexploded devices. He told me that—and I won't say his name on air. That was later on that night after Tower 7 fell.

He concluded with these words:

Wake up, don't be a dope. Get a mit and get in the game... because...it's going to get worse from here.



## Chapter Eight

# Obviously Planted

Without doubt, the plane parts existing on September 11, 2001, in Manhattan are fake. All plane parts found were at a considerable distance from the WTC. Curiously, these parts were all found in easy-to-access sites such as on the street, on sidewalks, and on roofs. For instance, according to Brian Smith, an EMT with the New York Police Department, there were airliner components, for instance, life vests found in a conspicuous place. This was on Liberty Street, which is the first street south of the South Tower. A picture is available on the Internet of such a vest on the roof of a 130 Liberty Plaza, which is within two blocks of the former World Trade Center. This is a yellow life jacket vest stamped American Airlines (A/A). Also, there is a seat cushion found on this roof. It has a few small burn marks, as if made by a match or lighter. Neither of these components are covered with the ubiquitous dust, which had settled by that time. This is all an attempt to substantiate the claim for a plane strike by an American Airlines jet against the South Tower. It is also an attempt to terrorize the people.

There may have been other such plane parts on the streets. According to Smith:

We went up to the 10-10 house...there was life jackets everywhere. (These were) the yellow in-flight life jackets, and...the contrast of the yellow against all the gray...it stood out.

This was revealed in a long interview which Smith gave about his experience. In this same interview, however, he said regarding the WTC that he wasn't sure what happened but thought that most probably a "bomb went off" in it, because he didn't see any obvious evidence of plane debris such as a "big wing stuck in the tower." Yet, when he said this, the interviewer rudely interrupted him. This was in an attempt to force him to follow a script—to prevent him from focusing on the lack of planes. Like Connie Chung the purpose was to fabricate the evidence, and so, Smith was told, "You don't have to follow that (train of thought); Just keep going." This is highly suspicious, as he was giving evidence against the claim for planes that was obviously being obstructed. In fact, he was being intimidated by people in power over him. It is only at this time that Smith starts speaking of the vests, that is on the street. Yet, incredibly, while hundreds of people saw the planted engine and tires only this man claims to see numerous American Airlines vests? Regardless, how could brightly colored vests be found in the middle of the street, along with other parts, such as two seat cushions and seat-backs, unless they were planted?

The only photograph of a life vest which is published is the one showing a vest lying on the roof of 130 Liberty Plaza. This vest is simply lying on top of rubble and dust. Suspiciously, is not coated with dust. Moreover, rather than being documented/published on that day the photograph was taken after September 11.

Regardless, it is easy to plant wreckage. After all, bombs were planted, and no one knew about it. Furthermore, in a real plane crash on land there isn't just a piece here and there but, rather, countless pieces, which constitute the whole plane. Finding a few miscellaneous parts can never prove a plane crash. This fake evidence is part of the conspiracy. This is seeded to create doubts, so that no one will pursue the issue of fake planes. Notes one author wisely "for there to be bona fide evidence of WTC plane debris...the shot (or picture) should be taken on the day of 9-11, not later." In this regard there are only six pieces of plane parts which were identified on that day. Six parts are proof of plane crashes, that is of two massive 767s? Six pieces would be an insignificant portion of a double plane crash. The finding of such pieces cannot be held as evidence of real planes. In fact, it could only mean that there was no plane crash and that the whole claim is a fabrication. Even so, there are certain standards for plane debris that would prove a legitimate crash. These standards are:

- that, if accessible, the debris would be video-recorded or photographed on the day of the event
- that the debris would be in a path that would coincide with the flight or crash pattern
- that heavy debris, such as engines, would not be found at some unrelated location compared to the crash site
- that the full field of debris would be found rather than a few unrelated pieces
- that there must be a path of debris that correlates with the known crash site

- that no bizarre theories for debris are invented immediately by the media before any investigators evaluate the site

It will be recalled that there was no official investigation for this crime scene. This is because any such investigation would have revealed evidence of the plot. This is the first time in history that plane crashes were not officially investigated. This was because of the corruption of key New Yorkers such as Guiliani, Silverstein, Eisenberg, and Rockefeller. These powerful ones created every obstacle to prevent the investigation from being pursued. If this was really caused by renegade Muslims, why would the Zionists create such obstacles? Would they have not instead brought the whole world to see the evidence? Obviously, they were trying to prevent their own selves from being discovered.

The videos show the planes disappearing into buildings. Then, people are expected to believe that a few select parts of these imaginary planes subsequently were suddenly ejected out of the buildings? This is a fairy tale equally on par with the original one of steel-cutting jets. In lower Manhattan the plane parts, which were planted, are as follows:

- an engine
- an airplane wheel with tire with a portion of an axle, sawed off at an angle
- another airplane wheel with tire with a portion of an axle, sawed off at an angle
- a tire of some kind, possibly from an airplane
- an American Airlines yellow vest
- a few seat cushions with a small amount of burn on the

- seats, as if lit by a cigarette lighter
- a metallic circular engine component.
- a small piece of a fuselage, containing three metal window casings
- a small piece of fuselage containing the metal casings for about six windows

Two of these parts were found on the roofs of buildings, while the rest were found on the ground. These are two areas which are easily accessed and upon which falsified evidence can easily be planted.

Virtually everyone says there are planes. These people may not consider any other possibility. So, the question is where are these planes? How can the lack of plane parts be explained? Why are parts found at a significant distance from the purported crash site, that is on the sidewalks? Where are the four mainly titanium Rolls Royce engines? Why is the one engine which is found not from a 767 but, rather, a 737? By the Mossad this is some sloppy work.

This fraud is proven by other plane crashes, where there are impacts against or in buildings. In all cases there is wreckage at the base of the buildings. Consider the crash in 1992 of a C-130 transport plane in Evansville, Indiana. This plane crashed against Jo-Jo's Restaurant, a mere brick building. The crash was represented by a pile of metal "stacked against the building." This photograph can be seen on the website [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com). In contrast, there was no such stacking of wreckage against either the World Trade Center or the Pentagon.

So, the C-130 creates a pile of wreckage, but the 767s disappear, melting into the buildings? This lack of penetration is despite the fact that the C-130s are military-hardened, since



their wings are tipped with titanium and, often, depleted uranium. This is to help make them resistant to gunfire or other attacks. The thin aluminum of the commercial jets is considerably weaker than that found in military planes. Yet, these jets are able to penetrate concrete and steel? Moreover, the outside of the Pentagon was “missile-hardened.” There is no way an aluminum plane could penetrate this.

An even more dire crash gives categorical proof against the media claims. This is the crash in 2007 of a Boeing 737 over South America. This jet was clipped by a smaller jet, an Embraer Legacy. Yet, this was sufficient to cause the Boeing to break apart and crash, with all on-board killed. Again, this large Boeing was merely clipped at high speed by another aluminum-frame jet. The big Boeing was essentially split in half. Even so, it is only on 9-11 that all the laws of physics are defied and where, thus, an aluminum plane can cut through steel.

There is also the crash or, rather, explosion of PanAm Flight over Lockerbee, Scotland. Huge chunks of this plane could be found scattered over a several mile radius. The nose cone was largely intact, and large chunks of fuselage were found complete with attached plastic, foam, seat cushions, and more. The plane is completely identifiable. The paint is still on the exterior. In contrast to the planted parts in Manhattan in the fuselage many of the plastic windows are intact. On 9-11 no such real wreckage is found.

On this day alone, people are supposed to believe, planes can melt into steel-framed buildings, while in every other crash against steel they are broken to shreds. Too, only on September 11, 2001, can planes crash into missile-hardened concrete and become absorbed into the building, while in every other case such planes are splintered to pieces (see

nodisinfo.com). Furthermore, is it not convenient that the fuselage parts, which are claimed, are clean—just raw metal with nothing else attached? That, too, is impossible.

It is easy to realize the real nature of the wreckage. Consider the plane parts at Murray and Church Streets. What were they doing there so strategically placed even before the original, visible bomb-blast at 8:48 a.m.? So, then, obviously, the various plane parts couldn't be the result of that explosion. It is a lie, just like the rest of the lies blaming Islaam for 9-11.

Anyone can tell the status by viewing the pictures. The engine is merely sitting on the concrete. It is fully upright. It cannot be repeated enough: the plane parts, that is the engine and the tires, were planted in advance of the explosions. When they were planted is unknown, but it was certainly early that morning and, perhaps, as early as the night before. Most of these pre-planted parts were placed under awnings and scaffolding. This fraud can be viewed on a number of websites, including nodisinfo.com.

Let us review what can be seen. Next to the engine is a street sign, which reads Murray Street. This sign is right in front of the engine, a few inches away. The far edge is bent upward at about a 45 degree angle. As mentioned previously there are no scratch marks on this sign. There is also a lamp pole laying on the street right next to the curb, in fact, flush against it. There are no scratch marks or crush damage to this pole. The sign and lamp or sign pole were planted to make it appear as if the area was traumatized, that is as if the engine really did fall from the sky.

There were thousands of people who were, then, walking the streets of lower Manhattan, and no one saw this? People are supposed to believe that the engine selectively blasted down the pole and sign, even though the pole is not from the

region? They are supposed to believe that this 2000 pound-plus engine component clipped off the street sign, without scratching it, and, then, landed perfectly in front of it? These criminals take the people as fools. Yet, as mentioned previously the metal of this engine part was cold, that is there is no radiant heat or smoke emanating from it. Even so, the lack of scratch marks or damage to the sign and pole add a new dimension to the fabrication.

The engine or, rather, engine component itself is revealing. Since it is clean metal it is not from a fiery plane crash. Rather, it is from a decommissioned plane. As well, as mentioned previously one airline mechanic, when viewing the picture on-line, disputes the media claims. Notes the mechanic 767 engines are made by Rolls Royce, while the engine pictured is made by Pratt Whitney and is specifically for a 707 or 737. Like the original list of the 19 Muslims, now proven bogus, the spies made great failures here. They regarded the people as too ignorant to determine this. Thus, they were sloppy in their work and left much evidence, which reveals their criminality. It was an act of the mob—and there is no doubt about this.

It is also important to note that as observed by R. Ubinger the so-called plane part is “tucked underneath a construction canopy.” What happened to it, did it skip across the street and roll until it sat upright? In addition, to land upright it must have fallen directly through the canopy. Then, why is there no hole in this canopy? It was none other than Jules Naudet who claimed that this precise engine was ejected from the far side of the North Tower, landing several blocks away. This is categorical proof that the Naudet film is a set-up and that Jules Naudet is a liar. This is because there is no way this engine could have fallen from the sky and been in this

condition. Nor is there any way that it could arrive perfectly under the canopy. To do so it would have to rip a hole in it. Also, the scaffolding would have been disrupted. Yet, both the scaffolding and canopy are intact?

Then, this intersection of Murray and Church Streets was the same one where Gedeon Naudet had captured those initial reactions to the first bomb-blast. This means these spies are accomplices to this vile act. Thus, these men are extreme partners in crime.

Remember, the video shows the image of the plane coming in from the South. This goes along with the story that it arose from Boston's Logan International Airport. Jules was positioned some 10 blocks south of the tower. So, the story is the plane penetrated the North Tower from south to north, and, then, the jet engine, one such engine, was ejected from the north side. Yet, the intersection of Church and Murray Streets is nearly four blocks from the north face of the tower. There is no way a two-ton engine part flying through the air 700 feet from above could land with precision upright four blocks away. This alone proves it false. Regardless, despite all the people who were in the area no one saw such an impact.

The tires are also fake. These, too, are from a decommissioned plane. It is unlikely that they are from a plane crash, because the rubber is intact and is free of charring. Like the engine, clearly, the tire is under scaffolding. It is also on the sidewalk, just off the curb. In fact, the axle component is mere inches from the edge of the curb. The Zionists deposited it there. The edge of the axle is clean and cut at a 45 degree angle. It appears sawed off. Now, like the engine these tires were 'found' prior to the demolition of the South Tower. They were all found under scaffolding. This means that they were, somehow, hidden there, most

likely covered by tarps. They would have been put in place the night before. The scaffolding was also a fabrication and would give cover for the hidden parts. It would also account for how these parts could be hidden as 'construction material' under tarps until the opportune time. Then, perhaps at night, the tarps were removed, and the plot was initiated. The Mossad through its agent Gedeon Naudet would then capture these on film and, perhaps, report their existence to local officials. Recall, too, this was easy to achieve, since these streets were blocked from local traffic for supposed construction.

Again, here is the critical issue. The wreckage was planted largely prior to the first strike. Initially, the tires are dust-free on their tops. Regarding the tire at West and Rector Streets there is some light dust on the side next to the inner wheel casing. This is not the dust from the WTC, as there is no dust anywhere else. This dust is an indication that this tire assemblage had been sitting in a warehouse. There is evidence of where the dust was removed with a hand-print. Also, some of this light layer of warehouse dust was wiped off, that is from the tire's edge (see [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com)). Later on, after the Towers' collapse, these tires, as expected, became coated with a thick layer of dust.

It bears reiterating: all this was a plot. For those who are unaware the streets about the WTC complex were largely closed off that day. Certainly, Murray and Church Streets were closed. Then, too, there was much construction scaffolding, which had been newly placed. The question must also be raised, "Who could coordinate all these acts, since this is all done in a major city? It has to be the top people to coordinate this, that is the placement of scaffolding, the closing off of the streets and, thus, the planting of fake

wreckage. It is Larry Silverstein and his cohorts, including Rudy Guiliani, Lewis M. Eisenberg, and the Rockefeller cabal, who are responsible. It is these people who control this city and, therefore, are the culprits.

At the behest of these powerful ones the whole scene was faked. Consider again the street signs. There are two of them, the green one in front of the engine part and the white and black one, a one-way sign in front of the other engine component. What are the odds for this? Could two unmarred signs, found directly adjacent to these plane pieces—could this occur by accident? Then, these signs are both bent, one at an approximately 45 degree angle and another at nearly a 90 degree angle. This is impossible. There is no way these aluminum signs could both be next to engine parts, strategically bent, by mere chance. Obviously, they were planted.

In summary according to one of the original researchers on this subject, R. Ubinger, the following facts about the engine can be deduced from photographs and video. The video was taken by Israeli spies and is now available on the public domain:

- that the wreckage is found underneath scaffolding, and this scaffolding is neither damaged nor disturbed
- that there are no witnesses who saw a large metal object fall from the sky to such a site despite the fact that hundreds of people were passing by this region
- that the awning over the engine is undamaged
- that the street signs at this intersection, Church and Murray Streets, were also artificially altered. In this case the Murray Street part was stripped off, while the Church Street sign was left on the pole

- that Police tape can be seen in the Zionist spy video by the Naudet brothers as being in place before the original explosion of the North Tower

In addition, the yellow tape was put up sloppily. It is actually backwards, that is with the sticky part outside and the black type inside. It was probably done in the dark or early in the morning. Surely, they were in a rush. As well, it is repeatedly and sloppily wrapped around the trash bin, which is purposely placed in the middle of the street. Regardless, it is concluded, this wreckage was planted in a deliberate attempt to corrupt the truth.

### **The tires: a closer look**

Again, there are three tires planted in New York City. These tires are represented as if they are from 767s. There is no proof that this is the case, merely pictures. Let us seriously consider this. Are these really 767 tires? Moreover, were these really ejected from the supposed burning inferno in the upper floors of Towers 1 and 2?

The powerful ones who run this country would have the people believe that the planes not only hit the towers but also sliced through them. In their attempts to dramatize terror or, rather, propaganda anchors said that the planes “punched all the way through” the buildings and even that in one case the “nose cone burst all the way through” the opposite side. This was to in part to substantiate the strewn wreckage, particularly the so-called shot-out engine.

Two tires with partial axles are found. One is located some four blocks in front of the North Tower on the corner of West and Rector Streets. The other is about three blocks

away, south of South Tower, on Park Place at West Broadway. Like the other wreckage it is found just inside the curb.

There is another tire, which was photographed by NYPD. This is a large tire found upright and slightly wedged between two steel beams. Here, the claim is that this happened when the jet ‘crashed’ into the World Trade Center. Yet, the video shows planes with the landing gears still in the bellies. How could the tire, then, become wedged between two fallen beams?

Does anyone realize the obvious? When seeing these tires on the Internet, the issue is clear. None of them are burnt. Nor are they smoking. Nor are they even slightly singed. Nor are they cracked or blown apart. Then, in fact, this is all a cruel hoax wickedly foisted upon humankind.

### **Fuselage: another close look**

One of the most oft-described pieces of wreckage is the fuselage. This was found on top the roof of the World Trade Center, Building 3. People see the photograph and feel, “Well, perhaps, there really was a big Boeing, which crashed into the building.”

The photograph of this was provided some days after the disaster. It is definitely a piece of fuselage, but from where? Moreover, from what plane? Without such identification it cannot be regarded as legitimate. This piece of fuselage is lying on a crumpled piece of aluminum. Like other plane parts it is on the roof of a building. Like the other ‘found’ parts it lies rather than under rubble on top of it. WTC 3 is more than a block from the original buildings. Certainly, in a plane crash a piece of metal could have fallen that far away. Yet, conveniently, like the yellow vest it is on a roof. Since the building was intact this fuselage could have been planted.



Regardless, the claim is that two extremely large jumbo jets struck these towers is ludicrous. How does anyone explain the disappearance of nearly 300 tons of plane parts? Can anyone in the media or press account for this? Only about two tons of such material are found. Furthermore, consider the fuselage. Accounting for both planes there is some 640 feet of this. Yet, there is only some eight feet, which is found? As well, since only a total of two tons of wreckage total exists, what happened to the other 298 tons? Even so, such a question is of no consequence, because, obviously, this is a phony, that is strewn wreckage.

### **A seat cushion or two: evidence?**

Everyone saw the explosion in the World Trade Center. On TV it was shown as a fireball. This was supposedly because of exploding jet fuel. On the street near the WTC there is a seat cushion. This existed before the South Tower came down before the dust was disseminated. Again, there is also a seat cushion found on the roof of 130 Liberty Plaza. The seat found on the roof has two or three burn marks. These are tiny marks. These marks are made either by a lighter or matches. Both these seats were planted. If there really was a plane, according to the official story, all such flammable materials would have been burned. Yet, this is not the point. The fact is there were no planes, as is demonstrated by the obviously fake plane parts, videos, passports, and witnesses. Like the rest of the wreckage the parts on the roof were planted by Zionist agents. Moreover, all these agents are whores, paid vast money to commit their crimes.

## No wings?

Near or in the ruins of the World Trade Center no wings were found. This is impossible. If there truly were a plane crash against a powerful building, there would be wings. Nearly always the wings will snap off and be found at the foot of the building. They will simply shear off. These wings could never penetrate steel. In a crash against such a powerfully built steel-framed building this would be automatic. There are no exceptions to this.

In all plane crashes against steel framed buildings the wings do not penetrate. Nor can they penetrate hardened concrete. If they do, it is only minimally. These wings could never be absorbed into the building. Nor could they cut through it. Nor could they ever cut through steel, regardless of the speed of such a plane. This is an illusion created by the Jewish media. This is done to justify the conquest of the world, particularly the oil-rich Middle East. It is also done to advance the malicious Zionist plot, which is the creation of so-called greater Israel.

The wing span of a 767 is some 150 feet. This means that there would be in the scenario of such plane crashes at least 300 feet of wings, complete with flaps and various other components. None of such components can be found, and, furthermore, critically, there is not a single wing or part of a wing that had fallen next to the WTC. All that fell there was bits of concrete, plaster, plastic, wire, and glass. As well, there was no jet fuel cascading down the building nor through any part of the building. This was a grand fabrication by world Jewry through control of the major media. No jet wings or other parts falling next to the building and no cascading jet fuel means that the story of the planes is just that: a mere fable.

## The passport: a careful look

After the towers' collapse there were claims that a passport was found in the rubble. Widely, it was reported that this was the passport of Muhammad Atta. This is not true. Moreover, no passport for Atta was ever found. What is true is that a passport was *given* to a policeman, along with an itinerary. The itinerary is for a person unknown. The person who gave it was unidentified, that is he did not want to be known. He was a man in a pin-striped suit, about 30, who merely handed this to a police officer, and then walked away. This was an Israeli agent, who sought to incriminate Muslims.

This was a green-colored Saudi Arabian passport. It belonged, if real, to Satam al-Suqami. The passport had been soaked in jet fuel or, perhaps, kerosene.

Could this be possible? If the fireball and plane were real, could a jet-fuel soaked piece of paper or document survive? How could it descend from the skies amidst a fireball without even getting singed? This is merely the act of spies. Obviously, it would be consumed in the conflagration. There is another proof of this fraud. This is the fact that there was no other jet fuel incident. No other piece of paper or object was jet fuel-tainted.

Do people not recall seeing the countless thousands of sheets of paper flying out of the World Trade Center? None of these were on fire. In fact, rather than being smashed inward and burned this paper was blasted outwards and, then, floated downward, without being burnt. Nor were there any jet fuel fires occurring within the buildings. Nor were there any objects or paper in the buildings which were kerosene-soaked. Only the Muslim passport had this distinction. This is a fabrication—with such evidence faked all the official claims are brought into question. Additionally, al-Suqami was

last seen leaving Saudi Arabia, about 2000, with his father. They had joined the Chechen War and had not been seen since. Most likely he was killed. Yet, according to immigration records he had never been in the United States. Thus, his passport was merely planted by Zionist agents to create the image of Islamic terror.

### **Daniel Lewin: Israeli martyr or high level Zionist spy?**

In contrast, the Zionist agent Daniel Lewin is alive. Great lies have been told about him. The Jewish networks created a remarkable fable. It is this man who is from the notorious Israeli commando unit, Sayaret Maktal. This unit specializes in hostage take-overs as well as plane hijackings. He was perfectly trained for involvement in this plot. Plus, regarding certain Muslims, who were falsely accused, particularly Zaid Jarrah, these had to be dealt with. They could not come forward to proclaim their innocence. Thus, they were assassinated. It is Lewin who likely coordinated this.

Claims by the Jewish media that Lewin was actually shot dead mid-flight by al-Suqami are fake. The latter had long ago died. The Mossad knew this, and that is why they did this. Yet, even if this story was true what happened to the bullets? Did they not make holes through the weak fuselage, leading to destabilization? Would this have not caused the plane to undergo a crisis, resulting in erratic flight or even a crash? This is obviously fake.

There even exists an “official” FAA document stating this, that somehow the frail-appearing al-Suqami overpowered the heavily muscled Lewin, killing him. Yet, no one could get the impression of such chaos and the resulting fuselage damage from the videos. In the video images those planes moved straight and uncompromised.

The phony passport, which was handed over to the policeman, demonstrates the corruption. Regardless, no normal person would have done this, that is simply clandestinely hand over this document and walk away. There would have been at least some discussion, some comment such as “I found this near the World Trade Center on the ground” or “I found it by so-and-so street/intersection” or anything else. The man did not want to be known, because he is an Israeli spy.

This was a set-up. This proves that the grounds about that area were infested with Zionist spies. It also proves that any wreckage that was found is, like the passport, planted.

### **Museum wreckage: another hoax**

The placement of plane parts in a museum is surely not evidence. Rather, it is evidence of a fraud. How dare these criminals do so? There was no investigation of this crime scene, and yet even before such parts can be scrutinized they are presented for public display? Then, this is done without even proof that these parts are really from the purported plane. People who attempted to investigate the crime scene were arrested. Some were beaten, others tackled, and all had their cameras confiscated. Yet, the museums are allowed to display these insignificant plane pieces, while there can be no official investigation or public scrutiny? They do so in order to falsely demonize innocents such as imprisoned Muslims. Thus, the museums are part of the criminal network.

Imagine the fear of these criminals, that they act so desperately. They are so concerned that the people will realize the truth, that is the comprehension of their fraud. That truth is being systematically revealed. This frightens them, as it should. This is why they put out their greatest effort to corrupt

it. It is to confuse the people, to place them in a trance, and, therefore, control their minds. This is so they will submit, without resistance. Any museum which perpetrated this fraud should be boycotted.

### **But it was shown on TV: phony 9-11 films**

There are those who find it unfathomable that the Muslims didn't do it and that it was instead the Jews. This is understandable. Islaam has been dealt a massive blow of blame, while any revelation of a Jewish plot is deemed taboo. This is by design. For instance, some 30 million people saw the Mossad-created video, "911" by Jules and Gedeon Naudet. This Zionist film is a fake. This is created through the blood of innocents. It is strictly propaganda, as is everything else said by these men. Thus, by a careful review of the film the fraud can be revealed. Repeatedly, this film emphasizes plane strikes. At the same time it makes every attempt to hide the bomb-blasts. In contrast to such Zionist propaganda there is no public documentary which reveals the direct Jewish acts, which were behind the disaster.

The fraud of this film has already been mentioned. Yet, the key issue is that this, the Zionists' own production, reveals the criminals. For instance, consider the fact that this film contains the only known footage of peoples' reactions to the original explosion in the North Tower. This is the filming of pedestrians, as they are walking down Church Street in the opposite direction of the explosion. Here, Israeli spies film people who are turning around and responding to the sound of the blast. They actually capture them while their heads are spinning. This is in reaction to the sound of a low-decibel

concussive boom. This was later spliced with a phony image of a jet, which coincided with the bomb-blast. This again proves the extent of their wicked plot.

It is impossible that this is a coincidence. This means that the Zionists are the culprits. They surely knew that countless people would be slaughtered. Moreover, they were sure that their fellow Israelis were nowhere to be found. In addition, they knew this well in advance, at least from June 2001. In the case of the Mossad agents Jules and Gedeon Naudet they never bothered to tell the civil servants the grave danger they worked under and that they could likely be killed.

When did the Zionists begin warning their regiments? It was at least from April 2001 onward, the time shortly before Silverstein assumed the WTC lease. Regardless, it was a massive project. According to British intelligence agents in this month vast numbers of Zionist Jews traveled to Europe from the Israeli entity. From here they headed to the U.S. This, the British surmised, was for them to “do their thing.” In particular, this was to clear the WTC of all Israelis. This was done by Israelis, so the source could remain hidden. As a part of this clique—the so-called Naudet brothers, this being an alias—were brought into the country to create a propaganda film. These Israeli moles had explicitly been told that the buildings were being destroyed. Their job was to memorialize it. So, all the people associated with this film, all who sought to propagandize it, all of them are complicit in the crime. Rather, they are its progenitors.

As always, whenever there is international terror the Zionists are responsible. Even though it is largely a Zionist-run city they attacked it. This proves their desperation. The whole of New York is shocked, but these arch-spies are fully prepared? They know the World Trade Center will be

demolished, but they share this with no one. They are able to fully document the attack, when no one else does so? The local news media has no one in the buildings, but one of these Zionist ‘brothers’ is there, with full access? In the midst of this crisis he is filming the Fire Chief and his crew, the only ones with video cameras-on-site?

### **The phony gas leak: a set up**

The fraud is first realized by the pre-bombing events. Here, somehow, supposedly on the morning of the event the fire squad associated with the Zionist film makers is called out to a gas leak. Incredibly, this is a mere few blocks from the World Trade Center. This was about at 8:30 a.m. This was a false or, rather, fake alarm. This site is directly in front of the North Tower, the first one to be hit. However, there is no gas leak. It is impossible that this is a coincidence. The Mossad through its mole Jules Naudet is there to capture the result. In fact, this is proof of a conspiracy.

From 8:30 a.m. the Zionists’ cameras are fully positioned. The firemen are being filmed responding to the false alarm. These men’s reactions are filmed, including the seemingly ubiquitous turning about of the heads, as if on signal. The film makes it appear that the men are reacting to a jet, but at that moment there is no background noise of such a jet. Moreover, without doubt, regarding a jet flying at a mere 700 feet so near them in the middle of Manhattan the noise would be deafening. Then, the bomb-blast occurs, and the Israelis capture it?

As this blast occurs there is noise in the background. The noise could be interpreted as a jet, but it is subdued. The sound track was obviously added. All sorts of people can be heard saying “holy (expletive deleted).” No one was heard



acknowledging a jet. Nor did anyone react to hearing jet engines. Other than the Israeli himself, who gives detailed commentary, no one in the film acknowledges an incoming jet. This would be impossible for people standing beneath a fast-moving jumbo jet in the middle of New York City, especially one purportedly a mere 700 feet off the ground. Nor did any of the men filmed say, either at that time or later on, that they heard a low flying jet in the midst of Manhattan. It is possible to hear the honk of cab drivers' horns on the streets below from hundreds of feet away. It is all heavily amplified. If there really were such huge jets, thousands of people—rather, tens of thousands—would have heard it. They would also have seen it.

At that critical moment there is no film capturing the reaction of these men to an obvious emergency, which was the blasting apart of the high rise. This proves that this film was fabricated. Surely, the reaction at that moment of these firemen, if this was legitimate, would have been captured. Certainly, any legitimate cameraman would have at that moment interviewed these men regarding what they heard and saw—and surely the microphone would have picked up the distinct roar of a jet flying a mere two hundred yards or so above them.

Yet, this film was sold as a legitimate documentary. It is an attempt to fool the people. So, once again the Zionists caused the tragedy and, then, profitted from it. How brazen they are. Hollywood-style, they murdered the people, pulverizing them into dust, and, then, documented it. The purpose was to portray an Islaamic ogre and to permanently mark Islaam as the terror source. Even so, anyone who carefully watches this film will be left with great doubts about the nature of these men.

Gedeon also created a set-up. This was the placement of fabricated wreckage. This spy was in the region of Church and Lispenard Streets, where he captured particularly important film. This is the reactions of people to the initial bomb-blast. He had his camera running just prior to the initial explosion in the North Tower. It was aimed at people walking up and down the street. There was no sound; just reactions. Just as the building blew he captured the reactions of three people, who turned their heads toward the sound of the blast. Yet, as demonstrated by his own footage none of the people reacted to any previous noise such as the screaming of a low-flying jet airliner. In other words, just before the blast they were moving down the street normally. They reacted only precisely at the instance of the blast. This is further proof against the claim of a low flying large Boeing.

Naudet shows at least three people turning their heads suddenly towards the bomb-blast. If there was a jet screeching, why didn't they react to this? They reacted only to the explosion occurring in the North Tower. Again, prior to this the people were walking normally down the street. He also showed a woman jogging normally. Thus, at this time, that is in the minutes and seconds before the explosion, there was nothing extraordinary happening.

Is this not incredible? How could this occur? They proclaim themselves as amateur film makers. On the Charlie Rose Show Jules states categorically that he is a novice. The claim of being a novice is a cover-up. This is to disguise the fact that these spies have no history of being in the documentary business. It was also to excuse the unprofessional nature of the filming. Yet, most importantly, this is a cover for the fact that rather than licenced film makers they are Zionist spies.

Regardless, as mere amateurs or even experienced film makers how could they achieve this? For instance, how could Gedeon be precisely in the region of the plane parts while simultaneously filming the initial reaction? He was surely there, because the spies called the FBI and Police about the strewn wreckage. Then, he was there to also film this. Thus, he briefly filmed both FBI officers and the carefully-placed engine; The Israeli himself was urged away from this site by someone who was guarding the plane parts. So, then, what did this amateur achieve? It was:

- the filming of people just before the blast walking and jogging normally on the streets
- the capturing of the immediate reaction of three people to the initial explosion of the North Tower, complete with the swinging of their heads around towards it
- the filming of the plane parts
- the filming of a man in an FBI uniform and another plainclothesman telling people to move away from the plane parts

Yet, it is commentary by Jules which gave even further evidence of the conspiracy. He said that pieces of buildings—and the planes—actually “landed blocks away.” So, he sought to support the claim of ejected wreckage. This proves him a total fraud. Now, he is the only cameraman or photographer who described this, and yet there were hundreds of such people, including live news reporters, at the site—none of them reported this? This was a set-up to reinforce the validity of the Mossad-placed wreckage. Regardless, he says this in the film while showing a picture of a circular piece of metal in the

street, purportedly an engine part. Yet, according to his picture this metal releases no heat or smoke nor is it charred. The engine part, the one under the awnings and scaffolding, is now being shown, which, we are told, “crashed completely through Tower Two.”

Yet, did anyone other than the amateurs see this? All the people around the area failed to see it. There were hundreds of people in this area, as proven by numerous camera shots. Even so, of all these only Gedeon and Jules report this? Regardless, he tells purposeful lies as a cover. This is because the fact is this engine was in place well before the collapse of this tower. This is proven by the fact that the engine part was photographed in place before 8:48 a.m. At this time the engine was dust-free, which means it was planted before the collapse of the South Tower. Then, there is another photograph of this engine coated with dust. This is the dust of the South Tower, that is Tower Two. Regardless, Jules’ “crashed completely through Tower Two” statement is a bold-faced lie. This proves that he is a key part of this murderous act. Will this Zionist mole surface and defend himself? The fact is he is hiding.

So, again, after he claims this he shows the engine part. This is the one under the awnings. As mentioned previously the engine lies straight up on the pavement, specifically on the sidewalk. It is also under scaffolding. None of the scaffolding is damaged. Nor is the pavement. Nor are any of the awnings ripped. Just behind it is a Do Not Litter trash can, which is also undisturbed. Just to the left of the engine and in front is an advertising kiosk with a glass or laminated front. None of these associated structures suffer even the slightest degree of damage. Nor are they smoking or on fire from a 2,000 pound engine part supposedly ejected from a high rise. Regardless, this is the most ludicrous presumption possible.

It is important to reiterate the nature of the engine. This was the rear part of an aircraft engine, without the casing or blades. None of the outer painted aluminum is attached. This is conveniently stripped off in its entirety. This would make sense, because the original outer shell would make it easy to identify the nature of this engine. It would, thus, be determined that this was not from the plane in question.

In the original pictures the engine gives off no heat or smoke. People are right next to it, without being affected. Yet, later on, after this issue was raised on the Internet a picture of the same engine component surfaced with a bit of what appeared to be smoke emanating from it. So, now, there are two types of pictures, the more predominant ones with no heat or smoke and the one smokey one. This picture has been altered. The original live pictures by the Mossad show no such smoke.

At this point Gedeon says, "So, I decided...to *slowly walk to the towers* and find a way to Jules." This is a further disguise to account for his real lack of concern and normal reaction, the latter being to rush to check on a real loved one and to also cover for the fact that he was on a specific mission to film this. At this time the documentary proclaims that "one of the planes was hijacked after take-off from Boston." To further the lies it was said, "Two aircraft have crashed into the World Trade Center in an apparent terrorist attack on our country." All this is said in a narrative, but by whom? There is no identification of the speaker as a known news anchor. Yet, he never once mentions the countless eyewitness accounts describing bombs. Once again, the Jewish powerful ones are the source of all the corruption.

There is further fraud in this film. In order to set the state for the Zionist-orchestrated wars the Pentagon is reported "on fire," and officials are calling this "an act of terrorism,

clearly not an accident.” These so-called officials are never identified. They are Zionist moles whose job is to seed lies.

There is now a scene at the Fire House, where the rookie, the subject of the film, Tony Bentonatos, is found. He is there alone. When provoked by Naudet about the attack on the Pentagon, he reacts emotionally and says, “This is war. This is war.” The spy takes full advantage of this by saying regarding this, “He is feeling what we all feel.” This proves the Zionist plot, which is to convince the people to fight a fake war. This is because the film they used to incite the people is a fraud. Thus, the purpose of this is not merely to document the collapse but, rather, to create blame as well as rage. This is to create the basis for war. It is in order to colonize the Middle East in the name of the Zionist-inspired Greater Israel. The Zionists need the cooperation of the American people. This is so Americans will send their youth to the slaughter. This is why they strive so hard to convince people of an Islaamic enemy. In the process they create great hate against Islaam. Moreover, they continue to do so. The ultimate purpose of these Zionists is to destroy the Islaamic system against which they put their greatest efforts. This is because it is the only system capable of resisting Zionist machinations.

Even so, it is not always easy to hide the fraud. Gedeon makes some feeble excuses why he is now secure in the Fire House. Yes, he was secure. In contrast, hundreds of New York City firefighters and police officers were risking their lives at the height of danger. He knew the buildings were coming down. That is why he stayed there. There was another reason. This was to capture the final filming of the documentary’s subject, which is a rookie fireman.

Now, there is the cut to Jules. He narrates, "I remember I'm filming Chief Pfeiffer, and he is on the radio. Then, World Trade Center North starts coming down." In the background multiple successive blasts can be heard, booma, booma, booma, booma, booma. Naudet reports nothing about these bomb-blasts.

In background narration it can be heard "The World Trade Center, South Tower, which was hit by a plane and *rattled by explosions*, has collapsed." Then, comments Jules, "What you are seeing there is just like a movie right out of Hollywood—people walking around...in tears, just walking and...in disbelief." Yet, here again these Zionist spies emphasize only the planes. Even when there is mention of explosive charges or explosions they deliberately avoid it. This is proven by the incidental filming of a fireman walking in the now dust-contaminated North Tower, when he says into his portable radio-phone, "We took a hit on that last explosion." Isn't this supposed to be a documentary? The firemen are reporting explosions, yet, the Naudets specifically disguise this?

Because of this shock the firemen evacuated. Then, the North Tower came down, and the filming was essentially culminated. There was some chaos, as Naudet and the Chief were apparently blasted to the ground by the dust. This is what people are told. No one knows for sure if this Israeli spy was still there at that time. In fact, other pictures show him nonchalantly walking towards his 'brother' at the fire station that day, untarnished, that is without any dust.

At one point after the collapse of the North Tower there is a notorious event in this film, where Naudet kept filming and where he was asked by an officer what he was doing. He responded, "I am filming a documentary," when the official said, derisively, "This isn't (expletive deleted) Disneyland."

Shortly thereafter one fireman said, “It just came down—and it wasn’t supposed to come down.” Here, again, the people were caught by surprise but not the Mossad film-makers. They knew precisely the consequences, although they told no one.

It is highly suspect that while the world is falling apart these two men are doing everything possible to capture it. Even so, the firemen never thought this was going to happen. All firemen were in shock. Yet, the amateur camera-men, never supposedly trained in survival and crisis, act indifferently? These Zionist spies are a part of the plot. For their wicked gains they willingly participated in murder.

Final proof of the fraud is found in the aftermath interview at Fire Station 7. First, there is the fraud of Gedeon’s worrying about Jules. A big demonstration is made of this. There were now thousands of people dead, including hundreds of firemen and other officials, and this supposed brotherly love is the focus of the film? There is even the statement by Gedeon to the firefighters, “Have you seen Jules?,” as if they have nothing better to do than service them. Yet, when they see each other there is a most bizarre act. With a cold stare on his face Jules gives Gedeon a hands down sign, the kind of sign given with “Mission accomplished.” Did he really feel so proud of this act that he had to give such a signal?

There is no look of love or concern nor fear on this face. Instead, indifferently, he smokes a cigarette. Then, another person, unknown, takes the camera and films him removing the cigarette and giving Gedeon a belated hug, all with a few apparently fake tears.

Regardless, who cares about them? Shouldn’t the focus be on those who truly lost their lives such as the firemen and police in their line of duty and the innocents in the towers? It



is all falsified, and this is easy for anyone to realize, if they would merely consider it. The film would have people make these spies its key components, even more so than the firemen and certainly more so than those murdered that day at the site.

### **Shock reactions: a Zionist specialty**

There is a key component to this scam. All this is proven in the actual footage. This is the fact that it is only these Jews who have captured the peoples' reactions. In other words, besides this prefabricated video no professional cameraman or photographer captured such images. Much of the film is focused on securing looks of shock and fear. While numerous other photographers and cameramen placed as their focus the towers, not so with these men. They wanted to broadcast peoples' shock and awe.

Thus, again, only the Jewish Naudets were in perfect position to film shock reactions. These are the shock reactions to the North Tower explosion. These Jews had their cameras in place in advance to document these reactions. They were ideally placed to capture the explosions. This was at the intersection of Church and Lispenard Streets. It was essentially the only place in that area, where a clear view could be achieved of the bomb-blast.

Placement in essentially any other area would have taken the spy out of view of the bomb-blast, for instance, if he and the firemen were on the opposite side of Church Street, facing the North face of the Tower, this could never have been achieved. It is impossible for them to have been there coincidentally. It could only happen by plan. This is critical, because it means they had advanced knowledge of the attacks. This means they were a part of the plot, and there can

be no doubt about this. It was they alone who were in place to capture both the first and second explosions. They alone were also the ones who had the film of the Chief's reaction as well as film of the firemen's staging area. Furthermore, no one in the media business captured thoroughly the peoples' reactions to the bomb-blasts, other than these Zionist spies.

### **The real versus the false**

Jules himself says the so-called gas leak was a false alarm, that "there was nothing." Chief Pfieffer states the same. Can anyone imagine it? It was the perpetrators who set this up. The chief could be an innocent victim, or he was duped. Even so, regarding this fraud the victims themselves prove it with their witnessing. The people pouring out of the World Trade Center spoke only of bombs. No one described planes. People who scream otherwise are either spies or, perhaps, mistaken.

The building merely explodes. That is what people continuously confirmed. Cameramen at the foot of the building, such as David Handschuh of the *New York Daily News*, document explosions but no planes. Moreover, rather than inward movement the force is an outward one, that is all matter is blasted out towards the streets and away from the buildings.

Yet, it was difficult for people to come to this conclusion. This is because major people maintained the claim for plane strikes. This included Chief Pfieffer, who said in the Zionist film, as he was in his vehicle looking toward the smoking gash, "It looked like the plane was aiming toward the building." It was, now, seemingly the Chief's job to create a motive, all to support the fraudulent claim of Islaamic terror. He is predicting the nature of the crime even before this is

investigated? This is despite the fact that the Chief didn't see or hear such a plane.

Mossad is capturing all this. The spies take film at the site to set the stage for the plot. They would seek to create mind-control over the people, so the people would adopt the Zionist scheme. This is the creation of a vast and wicked regime known as Greater Israel.

A number of other Israeli spies were caught and imprisoned. However, these Zionist spies had the perfect cover. This was the cover of being under the authority of a local New York City Fire Chief. Regardless, if the Naudets are innocent, why are they now nowhere to be found? Why are they in hiding?

### **Killing for Greater Israel: ruthless slaughter**

The creation of Greater Israel is not only vile for the people of Palestine, but it is also wicked for people all over the world. This is because it is *the* dire means of oppression of people globally. All people are derogatorily affected by this vile act. The Zionists plunder the whole world to achieve it. What a great price is paid by all people in the world, who are being physically, emotionally, and financially crushed—who are even murdered in vast numbers—in order to achieve this vile aim.

Yet, for these men it is a duty to deceive. The objective was to create support for the phony plane strike. Naudet also said, "Right to my right there were two people burning..." Next, he proclaimed, "It was obvious that something happened right there in the lobby. You just saw that all the windows were blown out." This preceded his allusion that this blow-out was from, incredibly, not bombs but, rather,

flaming jet fuel. This was despite the fact that as he is making such a claim numerous bomb-blasts could be heard in the background. Then, what did he say of those sharp, shattering blasts? In a mere filthy lie he attributed them to the impact of falling bodies.

On this film the lobby damage can be confirmed. It can be seen that massive panels of glass are blasted outward. This is thick hardened glass, which is not easy to destroy. Then, there was a key revelation that has never before been described. This is regarding the nature of the shatter marks on the remaining glass. Here, it can be seen that the shattering arises from the corners of the floors upward. This is at 30 to 45 degree angles. There are numerous shatter marks on the remainders of the glass panes in this fashion. This proves that the concussive power arose from below the lobby, that is the sub-basement.

Additionally, the marble throughout the lobby was cracked. Much of it had fallen down. Many of these cracks, too, were at 30 to 45 degree angles. One of the fireman said that "The lobby looked like a plane had hit it." Yet, there was no fire. Nor was there even the slightest smell of jet fuel. Nor was there any charring. Nor did as a rule people suffer from the kind of smoke inhalation expected from jet fuel fires. The people whom Jules claims to have seen, the burning people, are in the lobby. He says he didn't film them, because they were too gruesome. He proclaims this in order to support the false claim of jet fuel fires. Thus, in all likelihood the claim of burn victims is yet another Zionist fabrication. Regardless, there are no fires there that could be responsible, as the lobby is completely free of fire. Such victims may have been real but would have been evacuated from up higher and would have been victims of bomb-blasts, not jet fuel fires.

Clearly, all the windows were blown outward. This is the result of set charges, as are the angular cracks on the marble and glass. This proves that the damage seen in the lobby came from explosive charges set primarily in the basement. The concussion from these explosives caused vast damage in this area. Later, in this DVD it is alleged that flaming jet fuel had shot down the elevator shaft and caused this damage. If this was the case, why was there no smoke nor any char in the lobby? Why was there no acrid smell of jet fuel nor any black smoke, a fact confirmed by watching the Zionist film? Why were the firemen able to stand right next to these elevators, without concern? There are dozens of elevators there. Why were none of these elevators smoking or on fire?

Regardless, the Zionists knew the result. They knew there would be no escape. They knew people would be murdered. Yet, they carried on with their assignment to propagandize this. Let us continue to reveal the fraud of the Mossad creation, that is the film "9-11." Here, the Mossad agent Gedeon films dozens of people looking up towards the building. In the process he interviews three rather unbelievable people claiming that the buildings were struck by planes. It is obvious that these people, kind of hip-hop, were induced to say this by the interviewers. None of them are credible. In fact, none of them actually saw a plane. Then, there he is in perfect timing to capture the second explosion.

### **Murder: a religious duty?**

For these Zionists it is acceptable to slaughter innocents. Their rabbis deem it so. In this process they show no emotion. Nor do they exhibit any remorse. Like the Naudets they are cold and calculating criminals, who senselessly murder at will.

Even for his claim of worrying about his brother there was no emotion. He stated throughout the film that he thought his brother was in danger. That is why he left, he said, the fire house to go to the WTC. This was a lie. He was not worried about his brother—if he even is his brother—rather, he was on a spy mission. Even so, to further the deception he said, “So, for me my brother is going up the stairs.” Is that so? Then, where is the video of this? There is no way this spy would take this risk. He then claims he left the fire house to check on him. Then, he said, “I walked slowly, filming.” Does this sound like a man worried about a loved one?

So, instead of going to the WTC to check on his fellow Israeli what does he do? He sets up his camera to capture the explosion of the South Tower. Said Naudet, “I remember tilting the camera back and forth between the people and the buildings—and the tower in front of me.” Thus, of all the millions of people in New York City, of the thousands of cameramen, photographers, and news-people, only an Israeli spy captures this? Now, secretly, he gets the radio signal of the demolition and is fully in place. He didn’t go to see fellow Zionist mole Jules but, rather, went to capture the bomb-blast. It is malicious, moreover, it is all on video for everyone to see. Regardless, on this video who seems real and, in contrast, who seems surreal? Is it not the producers who seem so out of place, so fake, more than any others? This includes James Hanlon, who does not give the appearance of a truly sincere and dedicated civil servant.

Even so, despite his ubiquitous presence as an “amateur” cameraman there is something notoriously absent. There is not one person he interviews who can say definitively of seeing a plane. Those who say they saw or heard a bomb are conspicuously absent, even though there were thousands of

such witnesses. There are also no people who state they heard the expected amplified roar of a low-flying Boeing.

Despite the enormity of witnesses identifying bomb-blasts this is what the Naudets splice into the film, based upon statements made in the lobby staging area:

There were two planes. They saw the second plane...people were coming down burnt. Their arms were all burnt.

They say this despite the fact that it has now been proven that such people with burnt arms had been injured not by flaming jet fuel but, rather, by bombs. However, this statement of a second plane was said over the Zionist-controlled Port Authority radio. There were no firemen who reported seeing this plane. They merely “heard” about it, and this was from Rockefeller’s Port Authority. Nor was there any noise on camera of the jet airplane, which would surely have been amplified in the city. Regardless, the spies were sure to emphasize the planes. They interview no credible witnesses. Nor do they interview any firemen, who saw planes. It is only Jules Naudet who claims to see a highly detailed view of one of these planes, while all the professionals who surround him never do so. The Zionist spy and foreign agent Jules Naudet “clearly” sees an “American Airlines” plane, but no one else in his presence and no man on the street sees this? Does a person need any evidence other than this to realize the criminals?

On the first explosion even with the video there is no clear image of a plane. What is seen is unidentifiable. There is a background roar. Yet, this is only on the video. There is no human reaction, which would substantiate this.

Again, they emphasize, both towers are hit by aircraft. They emphasize ‘TV’ reports of people saying, “It’s a plane, it’s a plane.” Yet, they provide no interviews of people credibly describing this. Just because people have heard it or have seen it on TV doesn’t mean it is true. Rather, since the news networks have their own plots this should be expected. The greatest of these plots is the establishment of Greater Israel and the use of the American military to do so. The invasion of Iraq was achieved through this plot, that is to use the muscle of American troops. There is no other reason for this invasion.

Again, despite mere words there is zero reaction to any plane. Nor did a single person say, “Did you see that, it was a plane,” or “Look at that, a plane just crashed into the building.” There was not one such person who witnessed this. In contrast, in April 2009 tens of thousands of New York City office workers did see a plane—and were in panic because of it. This was the low-flying Air Force One back-up plane, that flew a mere 1700 feet above the Statue of Liberty. In this, a supposed ground exercise for photography, there was mass panic of New Yorkers for fear of a plane crash into a high-rise. Yet, on September 11, 2001, with jets supposedly flying at a 700 feet, there is no such reaction?

After the explosion he mills with the people. He keeps talking about how shocked they appear, acting like the entire scene is surreal. This emphasizes the goal of this propaganda, which was to capture the public’s reaction. To film the explosion was the other goal. This was so that this film could be used to create the fake ones showing superimposed jets. The Zionists knew the time, because they detonated it.



## **Fake planes: precursor to war**

The other purpose was to create a false enemy. This is so Islaam could be falsely accused as barbaric, while the real barbarians, Zionist brutes, escaped. The lack of a plane would be resolved by Hollywood, specifically by CBS' Zirinsky. Again, upon careful inspection there is no evidence in this footage of a large Boeing. The image on the film fails to match such a claim. It is fuzzy and gray. The coloration is dull. Recall that the claim is this is an American Airlines jet. These jets are shiny metallic silver and never dull gray. Thus, there is obviously no way to create a fake plane on film and make it accurate. Or, if real footage is used, still, in the splicing and layering there are defects. It will look unnatural compared to the real footage of amateur videos. This would include, if real, gaining the appropriate reflection off the plane's surfaces. Regardless, no big Boeing jet could fly that low in Manhattan without people noticing it.

When inspected carefully, there is another anomaly. This is the seeming disappearance of the left wing. It is an image, so there really wasn't a wing. So, it was the disappearance of the image of a wing. The fake airplane was necessary to cover the explosion. In this way the wicked act could be blamed on others. Thus, the criminals would escape prosecution. Plus, they would achieve their objective of using the American people, as well as the peoples' money, to fight their wars.

The plane acted as cover for the bomb blast. Plus, there were numerous smaller blasts, where material was exploded outward. Again, the fright of seeing a plane plus the physical effects of the image as it covers the building would prevent the revelation. Despite these fakes in the Mossad film the following is heard:

Both towers have been *hit by aircraft*; both are in flames.

This is carefully crafted to create a false enemy. It is to create great hate against the Islaamic way. To heighten the demonization they were sure to include numerous clips about firemen being “told” that a second plane hit, which gave stark images in peoples’ minds of ruthless terrorists. Yet, this was all image doctoring, since the real cause of the destruction was mere detonator charges. Rather than any official source this was through the so-called Port Authority, that is the ‘Rockefeller Authority,’ which claimed the planes. This created great anxiety among rescue workers regarding potential dangers ahead. Even so, in a cold, calculating voice Naudet said, “When the second plane hit, that’s when you could see fear.” This was followed by a voice over, real or otherwise, saying, “The FBI is now investigating hijackers.”

Thus, a major purpose of the film was to emphasize the claim of plane strikes. However, even in this film the firemen said there were explosions. Too, in the lobby there was obvious blast damage. The Zionists were with these men as this damage was reported and/or observed. Why didn’t they encode this in their video? Why did they say not one word about the explosions? They attempted to disguise the evidence of explosions, which can easily be heard on the film. Obviously, this was a set up.

This is proven in the film itself. This was the infamous filming of the firemen in their station after the collapse of the North Tower. They were shocked that they were alive but that some of their colleagues were not. This is because, as they made clear, the towers were regarded as stable and “shouldn’t have come down.” It was also because it was this group that was in the tower which first exploded, the North

Tower, which, if plane crashes were the cause, should have fallen first.

Then, is it a coincidence that there was a delay in this? It will be recalled that the devout Zionists protect each other. Of all groups it was only Zionist agents who received advanced warning of the World Trade Center attacks. It was they alone who universally failed to show up that day. Of the thousands of Israelis potentially working in the WTC complex none of them came to work that day. In addition, those who might have arrived escaped early as a result of being warned by Israeli instant messaging services, notably Odigo. In other words, only Israelis were sent warnings via email that the buildings would come down.

So, it is likely that as soon as Jules was in the clear and the documentary material was secured, then, the call for the final demolition was issued. Only then were the key detonators committed. It will be recalled that according to police and CIA reports Zionist spies were caught at some distance from the site with a camera rolling on tripod and with radio detonators in hand. These men were arrested and put in solitary confinement. Thus, it was exclusively the Zionists who blew these buildings to smithereens.

For those who still doubt a conspiracy consider the words of Joe Casaliggi, a first responder and fireman who was intimately involved in the clean-up operation:

You have two 110 story office buildings. You don't find a desk. You don't find a chair. You don't find a telephone, a computer. The biggest piece of a telephone I found was half a key-board (and he holds up his hand to show the size of about three inches).

Only powerful explosions could cause this degree of decimation. Then, there is this postscript by the brave men of Engine Firehouse 7, which was a group of men talking together before the Naudet/Mossad cameras:

We made it outside at least two blocks—(there was) pukh, pukh, pukh, pukh, pukh, pukh, floor by floor it started popping (using hand gestures). It was as if they (used) detonators...(said another) yea, detonators, as if they had planned to take down the building, booma, booma, booma, booma, booma, booma, booma—all the way down. I was watching it.

The spies were sure to cut out this clip. Yet, these firemen are real people telling the obvious truth. In contrast, consider the statements of Jules and Gedeon on the Charlie Rose Show:

...as I am filming Chief Pfeiffer...I hear this roar that seems to be coming closer and closer above us, and I remember looking up and my camera right there. I look up (at that moment he looks up with his eyes swung upward, as if acting) and I see the plane going in between two buildings. I did very clearly (see) American Airlines, big, and its going extremely fast. I turn the camera to see where it was going to go after it appeared on the other side of the building, and it simply crashes into the first tower.

These men are Israelis, and yet they are the only ones giving this account? Regardless, their contempt for the people is obvious. Rose responded, “It should be said that you were not an experienced cameraman.” Notes Naudet, “No, no—it was practice.” Would any legitimate person treat this so callously? Only a ruthless Zionist spy would do so. Even so, anyone knows that even an expert could never capture such a film accidentally. Whoever would believe this is a fool.

So, only this man sees the plane. None of the firemen did so. Again, there is not a single fireman nor policeman in all New York City who identified a plane in such a way. Nor is there any other cameraman or reporter who gave such vivid witness. Yet, he not only claims to see this plane, but he can also even identify it—this essentially missile-like object traveling at 450 mph-plus. He can even, then, like super-man, capture it precisely striking the North Tower, even though he is “just practicing.” Then, too, he is the only one who does so—and the only one who gives such a detailed description of an American Airlines jet. Yet, didn’t he just confirm that he was a mere amateur?

Only this Zionist spy says categorically that he could see “very clearly” an “American Airlines.” Only he uses the language “big and going very fast.” He alone says he sees this “in-between buildings” as a guide to get his camera ready. He but not the firemen see this exact sight. For the Israeli agent it is all magic. For everyone else, including experienced locals, there is nothing but bedlam.

## **Jet noise**

There is no jet noise found on amateur video. However, there is the sound of concussive booms in such videos. These booms are proof of bombs. They are heard shortly after the explosion is seen, which is physically correct, since the travel of sound waves is always delayed versus sight. These are the legitimate videos, which did not go to the networks and remained in private possession. The best example of this is the Bob and Brie film. Here, there is much background noise, but it is of fire trucks, sirens, and voices. There is no background noise of such films with jet noise. Nor did any of

the people who were near the World Trade Center hear such noise. Nor did the survivors who were running out of the tower. Only Zionist agents hear it, who then scream into the microphones obscenities in order to sensationalize it. Then, who are these criminals, who as a result of their actions have caused the deaths of countless individuals as well as the destruction of entire civilizations.

It was only the fake videos broadcasted by the Jews which had such noise in the background. All home videos are conspicuously silent. No jet aircraft are heard. A pseudo-roar of jet craft is only found on versions of videos broadcast by the major Jewish media.

On the audio of the CNN film there is jet noise. On the home videos, for instance, the Bob and Brie film, there is none. Moreover, incredibly, the CNN noise is essentially the same as that heard in the background of the Naudet film. This clip covers the second explosion, and the Naudet film covers the first one. This is stock noise available at the networks and modified into the film.



## Chapter Nine

# Fake Passengers

It is no surprise that the 9-11 passenger lists are phony. This is because there were no flights that day, as attributed. Nor were there any jet airliner crashes on September 11th. This means, simply, that any list of passengers is a fabrication. In other words, there were no passengers who died that day.

The lists are not even from the airlines. Instead, they were produced by Zionist Jews, the same people who blew up the World Trade Center. They published these lists on their networks. The names and photos were carefully crafted by espionage agencies. The fact that such agencies would do so is already established. This type of plot has been previously published in the document known as Operation Northwoods. Here, fake terror acts were prescribed in order to conquer Cuba. One aspect of these acts was to fabricate a plane crash and sensationalize it with a “carefully crafted passenger list.”

The same method was used on 9-11. All sorts of phony lists were produced. However, mistakes were made. For instance, there were gross blunders on the list of the 19 Muslims accused as hijackers. This phony was a direct production of Zionist spies. The degree of the fabrication is



proven by the fact that a number of the accused individuals have been confirmed alive (for the details see *Wrongly Blamed*). Others have been confirmed or presumed dead. In fact, these men were dead well before the attacks.

It is easy to prove that the passenger lists are fabricated. For instance, there are a number of Mossad agents on these lists. Thus, they are alive. They were well paid for their deception. Regardless, it is the spies' roles to disguise their identities. For such individuals faking death is a common tactic. No one should be surprised by this. Even so, the first thing anyone says when they realize the possible fraud is, "So what happened to the passengers?" The answer is, "What passengers?" Since there were no airplane crashes that day, how could there be any passengers? It is all mind-control, but people don't realize it. Plus, there are numerous spies masquerading as relatives of passengers such as Lisa Beamer and Ellen Mariani

### **The Ellen Mariani revelation**

Ellen Mariani is a fraud. All she tells us are lies. Her husband never boarded a plane that day. Her claim that he did so means that she is a phony. It was a set-up to promote the Zionist cause. She is suing the airlines as a deception to prevent the realization of the real truth, which is the fact that there were no such airline crashes that day. Her lawyer is the notorious Zionist agent Philip Berg.

She herself reveals the fraud. According to Vincent Sammartino's article, *The 9-11 Passenger Oddity*, Mariani gives proof of the degree of the deception. She said categorically that out of all the "passengers" who "died" on Flight 175—a flight that never took place—she is the only

surviving relative. How could she say this, unless she is a spy? She proves by this that the entire operation is a fraud, since in real fatal plane crashes there would be hundreds of surviving relatives, not just her.

Again, all people have relatives. When people are lost in plane crashes, the relatives are in shock. They all grieve. Yet, with the exception of Mariani there are no such grieving relatives, no such people in shock? After the public announcement of the crashes reporters scurried to the supposed destination airports. However, there were no relatives there. This is because on that day no loved ones were lost in any plane crashes, thus further supporting the fact that there had been no plane crashes. Therefore, despite her claims of grief Mariani must be investigated, because she perpetuates the lies of hijacked planes. Let her prove that her husband really did board such a flight that day. Regardless, since there was no Flight 175 and, thus, no United Airlines crash that day she cannot do so. She cannot be delusional. She can only be an agent of the cabal. There is no other possibility.

People hold her legitimate since she is the only vocal person claiming to be such a relative. With the Zionist mole Berg as her agent she alone has sued the airlines for wrongful death. She is also the only one with such a claim suing the U.S. government. Such diversion tacts are typical of Zionist plots. It is the “blame the government” tactic in order to prevent the revelation of the real criminals. Berg and Mariani are disinformation artists.

She mentions nothing about the real murderers and instead sues uninvolved sources, like the airlines. She says nothing, unlike the now deceased Beverly Eckert, about Israeli agents such as Paul Wolfowitz, Ronald Lauder,

William Kristol, Stephen L. Friedman, Dov Zakheim, Larry Silverstein, Frank Lowy, and Lewis M. Eisenberg. She gives the PNAC document no mention nor does she reiterate the role of Israeli demolition teams. All she mentions are the airlines, Elliott Abrams, the U.S. government, and Dick Cheney as well as George Bush. In other words she makes every effort to disguise the Israeli and Jewish role. She is a Zionist agent, plain and simple. Whatever she says must be disregarded.

Regardless, for those who are easily coerced there is little need for more proof than this. One person who loudly proclaims the loss—who claims to be in grief and to be a victim of supposed Islaamic terror—is sufficient. Incredibly, it is enough to convince the people to never consider the Zionist role but to instead, according to the plot, hold Islaam accountable. Mariani's false claims alone created the desired level of deception.

Yet, let us presume that her claim of being the only surviving relative of a deceased 9-11 passenger is true. This is an admission that the lists are false as well as the deaths. It means Lisa Beamer, wife of Todd Beamer, is a fake, as is the supposed mother of Mark Bingham—as is any other person who testifies to real passengers. Mariani's husband was no passenger that day. Nor did he die on September 11th. Let her deny it. The fact is this man is likely still alive, although well disguised as an espionage agent. It is no wonder she didn't take any blood money. Like Lisa Beamer, she and her husband have already been well paid for their dastardly deeds. It is also learned that the Beamers paid off their mortgage two weeks prior to 9/11 (see davidicke.com). For a \$600,000 house, bought only two years earlier this is a considerable achievement.

Mariani's behavior is suspicious. Recall her story that she and her husband were scheduled to go to Los Angeles on that same day for their daughter's wedding. Yet, according to her they had to take separate flights. Would they not know in advance that their daughter was being married and, therefore, make the appropriate arrangements? Her claims are ludicrous.

So, what happened to her husband? What happened to the other people on these lists? There are ways to check this. According to Sammartino one such way is the Social Security Death Index. This is a relatively accurate system for recording all people who die in the United States. The accuracy is some 85%. There was also a fund which was created for supposed 9-11 victims. This included the people listed on the passenger lists. Sammartino input the names of all the listed "passengers" and gained the following results:

Fake Flight 11: of the 92 people listed as dead passengers only 20 are registered in the index. This is 22%. Also, of the 92 only 20 are listed on the 9-11 Compensation Fund.

Fake Flight 175: of the 65 people listed as dead passengers only 18 are listed in the Index. This is some 28%. Of these 65 only 20 are listed in the Compensation Fund.

Fake Flight 77: of the 64 people listed as dead passengers only 14 are registered in the index. This is 22%. In addition, only five of those listed are also registered in the Compensation Fund.

Fake Flight 93: of the 45 people listed as dead passengers only 6 are listed in the index. This is only 13%. Moreover, none of these people are listed on the Compensation Fund.

Yet, which of these really applied for money, let alone received it? Notes Sammartino, only 28 people of some 266 listed "passengers" applied for the money. Moreover, again,

on the list for the non-existent Flight 93, the one associated with Shanksville, no one applied. How could they? There was no plane crash in Shanksville. If such people do exist—and some of them are real—they are espionage agents. Regardless of any government claims of supposed absorption of American Airlines planes by the soil, buildings, or a pit people such as the acclaimed Todd Beamer, Mark Bingham, Jeremy Glick, Tom Burnett, Betty Ong, Barbara Olson, and the others never perished that day. Nor did Mariani's husband die on any September 11th flight. Thus, they are, perhaps, in disguise or hiding. Also, recall the fact that Lisa Beamer stated on Larry King Live that her husband is "alive."

So, with few exceptions these people were not declared deceased. Nor did they take compensation. There were also no obituaries published for these individuals. Nor were there any burials of their remains. This is because there were no remains. This proves the fabrication of the lists of people represented as passengers. It is known with certainty that the list of Muslims who were accused of hijackings is falsified. That list was created by the Israelis. Here, they made a number of blunders. As mentioned previously the accused Muslims are largely alive. So, too, are many of the people on the so-called passenger lists. The fake passenger lists also have a variety of anomalies, including the fact that some of these people had died before 9-11 and many others are alive and well, although largely living under aliases. The Zionist moles Daniel Lewin and Alona Avraham are two notable examples.

### **Phony phone calls: Barbara Olson**

Barbara Olson is a phony. It is stated that on 9-11 she made a phone call from a jet airliner to her husband. This is

impossible because according to the U.S. government there was no such flight in the air on that day. Since there was no flight from which she could make this call, obviously Olson is lying. In other words, she is an espionage agent. She was one of many. It was Zionist-owned CNN which disseminated the following story:

Barbara Olson, a conservative commentator and attorney, alerted her husband, Solicitor General Ted Olson, that the plane she was on was being hijacked Tuesday morning, Ted Olson told CNN.

Though this is an outright lie, it was sufficient to convince the people of the story's validity, since it was coming from such a "high" official. The devious story continued with the claim by Olson that his wife "called him twice on a cell phone from American Airlines Flight 77." He then made the incredible claim that the pilots were no longer flying the aircraft but that Muslims were instead doing so. This was because according to Olson, supposedly quoting his wife, "all passengers and flight personnel, including the pilots, were herded to the back of the plane by armed hijackers. The only weapons she mentioned, he said, "were knives and cardboard cutters." Notes David Ray Griffin, Ph.D., "Ted Olson's report was very important. The report that she had died in a plane that had been hijacked by Arab Muslims was an important factor in getting the nation's support for the Bush administration's 'war on terror.' Ted Olson's report was important in yet another way—it was the sole source of the widely accepted idea that the hijackers had boxcutters." The boxcutter lie was to make the Muslims appear bloodthirsty. Yet, incredibly, the only people caught with box cutters that day were Israeli moles.

The degree of fraud created by the Zionist Olson is reprehensible, since he abused his privileged position to instigate high crimes.

Quickly, Olson's statements were discounted. People began to report the occurrence of cell phone calls from such a height as bogus. So, then, on September 14th on national TV he contradicted himself, saying that his wife had originally called him at the Department of Justice "collect." This new lie was an attempt to reverse yet another fraud—that she had called him not with a cell phone but, rather, from an air phone. Reports Griffin, "Later that same day, moreover, Olson reported on Larry King Live that the second call from his wife suddenly went dead, because 'the signals from cell phones coming from airplanes don't work that well.'" Thus, obviously, he was reacting to pressure from disputing sources. Even so, Griffin notes, he lied yet one more time when he said that she must have used "the phone in the passengers' seats," because she "didn't have either a credit card or her purse." When does a woman travel without her purse? Even so, for such a critical issue why tell so many opposing stories?

The degree of the lies is now confirmed. It was this man who continuously changed his story, making him suspect. In fact, Olson will no longer comment on this because he knows he was caught in a pack of lies.

The 9-11 researcher, Jeff Hill, helped demonstrate Olson's lies. He checked with Boeing regarding the status of its air phones, that is whether such phones even existed on this plane. Said the Boeing service representative, "We do not have phones on our Boeing 757." So, again, Olson's intention from the beginning was to sow disinformation. He merely was caught in lies. This proves that Ted and Barbara Olson

are fulminant spies. It also proves that not only did Barbara Olson not die in a plane crash that day but actually is still alive.

The Olsons are Israeli agents. This is proven by a simple fact which is that Ted Olson was the defense attorney for the most noxious Zionist spy known, Jonathan Pollard. It was Olson who attempted to gain a plea bargain for this treasonous man. He also attempted to get Pollard acquitted based on a mistrial. Thus, since this man has long ago dedicated his soul to the Zionist regime it is no surprise that regarding September 11 he told such outrageous lies. Now that his criminal behavior has been revealed he is in hiding, refusing to comment on it.

### **But didn't they die in the infernos?**

There were no airline crashes on September 11, 2001. So, there could not have been any passenger deaths. People believe in media sensationalism, even though it is merely big business. Regardless, they believe in such accidents for two reasons. One, it was broadcast on TV. Here, it was sensationalized by the appearance of jet airliners crashing into the buildings. This was shown as a ball of fire, which further dramatized it. Second, because the government said so. Even so, does anyone actually believe that for flight designations the use of the number 11 on this phony proposition is a mere coincidence? Then, again, what about the use of the number 77? Additionally, the London bombings occurred on 7/7 and the Madrid bombings on 3/11. This is proof of the Satanic cult.

To reiterate, according to the Bureau of Transportation jet airliners listed as Flights 11, 77, and 175 were not in flight



that day. This was fabricated by the secretive Jewish powers. There may have been a Flight 93 in the air that day, but even this is uncertain. Regarding this flight it is reported that it landed in Cleveland's Hopkins International Airport. The passengers were taken off the plane on the basis of a bomb threat and were "debriefed" at the NASA center. This was reported by a local news network and has yet to be confirmed.

### **A closer look at the accused Muslims**

Regarding the Muslim men accused of hijacking there is a key proof. Again, there were 19 names. Of these a minimum of 10 could not have hijacked any plane that day. This is because on September 11th, 2001 and prior these men were in other countries. In other words, they were not even in the United States that day. At least nine of the men are still alive today. Regarding the other men their whereabouts are unknown. Yet, this doesn't matter. It is just a list. A list has never before been proof of a murder or crime let alone a global conspiracy. However, the Jews use the media to convince the people. Once the brainwashing is established, who will change the peoples' minds? Moreover, rather than being made by the government or even the FBI this list was produced by spies, specifically the Mossad. It is a complete fraud.

Regarding the remaining men on the list on September 11th some were perhaps alive. Certain of these men, notably Ziad Jarrah, were in the United States. Ziad Jarrah and Hani Hanjour were most likely assassinated. Regarding the others some of them can also be eliminated from the list. For instance, there is a person pictured with the name Ahmad al-Haznawi. This is yet another blunder by the Mossad. The man pictured is not al-Haznawi. According to Arab News,

September 22, 2001, al-Haznawi's brother disputes the picture saying, "There is no similarity between the photo published and my brother." Another person, Ahmad al-Ghamdi, is also falsely listed. The picture is correct. However, on September 11, 2001, al-Ghamdi was not in the United States. As far as it is known he died in 2000 in Chechnya, fighting the Russians. Also, as mentioned previously al-Suqami most likely died in this region. This means that of the 19 people falsely listed by the FBI or, rather, Mossad, 12 are either still alive or had died prior to the attacks. Another two were almost certainly assassinated. Obviously, the whole list is a spy creation, one that was sloppily done. Since the 14 were falsely accused, it is concluded that the others were innocent as well. It also means that all people of Islaam who were/are arrested and tormented as a result of the September 11th bombings were/are also all innocent. Regardless, if there were no hijackers, the whole story falls apart. It means someone other than Muslims did this. This, of course, was Zionist Jews, who did 9-11 through thorough planning, in other words, as a form of pre-meditated murder.

So, it is worse than people realize. The list of Muslims was fake. The planes were fakes. The passenger lists were fakes. The arrests, imprisonment, and torture of all Islaamic people is without substance. This is because there were no planes, passengers, or hijackers. The real acts were the bombings of the buildings by Zionist Jews. The only question is the types of explosives used, whether they were certain types of bombs, incendiaries, nuclear devices, missiles, or others. Yet, one issue is certain. This is the fact that a wide range of explosive devices were used to destroy or damage the World Trade Center, Building 7, the Pentagon, and in the case of Shanksville, a mere pit.

In contrast, there is no evidence that planes were used as explosive devices. This disproves the claim that these attacks were Islaamic. Regardless, it is impossible to drive a 757 or 767 into the ground or into buildings in New York City without thousands of people witnessing it. There are no certain witnesses. In contrast, the witnesses to the use of explosive charges is legion. The only basis to uphold the planes is the videos, that is relative to the World Trade Center. There are no videos of planes striking either the Pentagon or Shanksville. Nor were there any pictures of legitimate wreckage from these sites. Nor are there any pictures of piles of wreckage at the base of the World Trade Center. Any plane parts which were found were fabrications. To review piles from real plane crashes, see [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com).

Moreover, in Shanksville and the Pentagon there was no video evidence of planes. Yet, where explosions did occur, what did federal agents do? They scoured the land, picking up small bits of metal. They did so virtually immediately after the explosions. Then, they hid their findings. They disguised the real evidence, which was the fact that instead of any huge airplanes it was explosive devices that blew up these buildings. This is so they can zealously maintain the fraud of Islaamic terror.

Now, no one will show the passenger lists. Nor will anyone show the fraudulent videos of plane crashes. Since this phony has been revealed, they stopped showing these cartoons. This is further proof that all that the Jewish-controlled media speaks are terminal lies.

Yet, who are these people listed as passengers? It is a well-crafted list of spies and other operatives, as well as, perhaps, deceased people. For this purpose the numbers on the lists are low. Any relatives of such people have already been bribed.

Yet, it is the living who are the greatest evidence. Individuals on the list who are still alive include Todd Beamer, Alona Avraham, Daniel Lewin, and Barbara Olson. Today, these people are hiding under disguises and aliases as well as via plastic surgery.

It is virtually ridiculous to even write about this. It is all a complete fraud. Eventually, it will be determined that these people are either alive, are under disguise, or had died well before September 11th. It was Zionist Jews who created these lists and then published them. So, who will waste their time trying to prove a lie? Regardless, the plot was successful. People went to war based upon wicked lies. They killed and were killed. They are still killing and losing their lives, and it's all based on filthy lies by Zionist criminals. It is a plot. The American people were framed. Moreover, they still don't realize the degree of the fraud.



## Chapter Ten

# Photo Terrorists

There is no doubt about it the footage of 9-11 has been altered. In order to suck the blood of the people—physically and financially—the Jews spread great lies. Constantly, they plot to make Islaam the enemy. To do so they tell enormous lies. It is easy for them, since they own the networks.

The video camera is one tool for this. Regarding 9-11 Mossad corrupted the truth through the so-called Naudet film. The same is done by so-called network TV, since this is Jewish-controlled. It was the arch-Zionist network CBS, which published the fabrication through the sickening Naudet film.

Altered footage was essential for the plot. Otherwise, how could they prove the Muslims did it? Bin Laden immediately denied any role. He also described the real enemy of the people as the covert government run by the Jews. So, eventually, the Jews created a fake video laying blame upon him. There was no involvement of Muslim militants, so videos were also created on their behalf. Here, two Israeli Jews posed as both Muhammad Atta and Ziad Jarrah were shown on a video which had no sound. This was spread about the Internet as a “suicide farewell.” Other Jews

have posed as masked 'radical' Muslims, while broadcasting threatening messages.

Thus, incredibly, the media itself is culpable of mass murder. Moreover, the main purpose of these Zionist elements is to place false blame on others, particularly Usama bin Laden as well as a number of other innocents. For instance, a complete fraud was perpetrated against Zacharias Moussaoui, who had nothing to do with 9-11. How could he? This was done by the Jews. Regardless, this attack against Islaam is so the real criminals could escape their crimes. It was also so the Zionist entity, that wicked Israeli regime, will continue its vile acts, without resistance.

This faking of evidence is a monstrous act. The "Attack on America" is blared. People become filled with indignation. This is an act which results in violence. This violence is directed against innocents. Simultaneously, the Israelis, who committed this act, remain unscathed. These Zionists even live to brag and gloat about it. People are wrongly beaten, imprisoned, and even killed. Even the women of Islaam are targeted. Hundreds have been imprisoned and even raped. This is an inquisition, and no one can dispute it. Because of Zionist plots, Christians, such as the Christian peoples of Palestine, are also wantonly killed. Because of the Jew-fabricated 9-11 in Iraq, Palestine, Somalia, and Afghanistan alone some 1.5 million have been slaughtered. There are, in fact, so many dead and wounded that no one can confirm the count. See the degree of their vile crimes? The Jews did this, no one else.

Thus, all the Muslim people who have been attacked and persecuted for 9-11 are victims. They are victims of Jewish lies, since the Zionist wicked ones alone committed this wicked crime. The Vatican had nothing to do with it.

Let it be reiterated. This was not a Christian crime. Nor is it a Muslim crime. Nor is it an Oriental or Hindu one. Instead, it was exclusively a crime committed by world Jewry.

There is also as a result vast economic terror. New York City itself was terrorized. It is a Jewish-run city, and, yet, the Jews corrupt it? These Zionist Jews destroyed a good portion of this great city, causing not only vast disturbances but also more importantly the loss of much life. Then, these Jews profitted from the destruction. While all people were distracted they stole countless billions of dollars. Moreover, they are continuing to do so. The 9-11 theft included a monumental gold heist plus the laundering of countless millions of dollars shortly before the buildings were exploded. They stole all that they could steal. Then, they detonated the buildings.

That the Jews are responsible for 9-11 is easy to prove. They have left vast evidence. One of these proofs is the fabrication of film footage. Another is the telling of great lies such as the lies of Jerome Hauer, where he maliciously blamed bin Laden. Bin Laden is blameless, while the Zionists are fully to blame. After all, Jews were caught planting and detonating bombs, therefore, killing people. They were also caught spreading mayhem as well as false information. Yet, incredibly, on the basis of this *Jewish attack*, globally, the Muslims are brutalized as well as ruthlessly murdered. They are mercilessly bombed on the basis of terrorism—a terrorism caused not by them but, rather, by bloodthirsty Jews.

People talk of others, that is the Masons, Illuminati, and Vatican. They also seek to lay the primary blame against the Vatican and Jesuits. They also say the U.S. government is responsible, that is the CIA. There is no evidence for this. Rather, all evidence points directly to the Jews. Silverstein,



Netanyahu, Eisenberg, Rockefeller, Bronfman, Freeman, Zakheim, Feith, and Wolfowitz: these are Zionist Jews, not Vatican operatives or any others. They and their ilk alone are the ones with vast blood on their hands. The Jews lay traps for people, so that their own role remains disguised or at least muddled. They establish false prophets, who spew blame against others, especially Islaamic people.

There is no reason to hunt for any others. World Jewry has laid all the evidence at its feet. It has shown the world who is the criminal. Regarding the murders this was done with great arrogance. There is no need for any proof, because it is obvious. Again, rather than Muslims it is Jews who blew apart the World Trade Center through bombs they themselves planted. Constantly, they hide this by making Muslims appear malicious. Even so, it can no longer be disguised. Several of them were caught near the buildings with detonators in their hands. They put the massive truck bombs in different sites about New York City, including the sub-basements of the WTC and beneath the George Washington Bridge. This shows their callous disregard for the people and the fact they will even brutalize their own supposed allies in order to achieve their wicked aims. They will even kill fellow Jews. It is senseless. Yet, in particular, they do all that is possible to protect fellow Israelis.

The owners of these so-called networks are the major criminals. Network is the wrong term. These are instead mere propaganda agencies. No one should listen to them, unless attempting to reveal their crimes. They covered up the real facts about 9-11. They spread hate and venom. They hid the crimes and secreted the criminals. They made sure to lay the blame on people who were uninvolved. Then, they falsely brutalized and imprisoned these innocents and in some cases

killed them. They hired front-people to create phony films to deceive the people. Besides the so-called Naudet brothers there were a number of other people who turned over suspect film. These include Devin Clark, Robert Clark, Moshe Bursuker, Evan Fairbanks, Thomas Nilsson, Luc Courchesne, Scott Meyers, Clifton Cloud, Sean Adair, Kathy Cacicedo, Luke Cremin, Jennifer Spell, Kelly Guenther, Gulnara Samolivona, and Naka Nathaniel.

A few of these Zionists will be featured in the following pages. Suspiciously, these people all work for either the major networks or film-makers. In contrast, no true amateur camera-people turned over such shots. Even so, these various films are often promoted as examples of amateur videos. Yet, as will be made obvious by the following this, too, is part of the fraud. This is because rather than accidental films they were all created deliberately. In contrast, for an accidental, if not innocent, film see the Bob and Brie video on nodisinfo.com.

### **Greatest fraud of all: nose out**

Fake video is easy to prove. Regardless, faking videos is much easier than crashing real jets into the towers. Regarding the latter if there were real jets with real passengers, the insurance consequences for the airlines would be beyond measure. The major airlines would not withstand such a plot to crash real jets into these towers. This is another reason there could not be real planes or passengers. The only solution is to fool people into thinking planes struck the Towers.

At one time it was thought that remote-controlled planes could be responsible. This, too, would be risky. What if this failed? The evidence from such planes would reveal the perpetrators. Moreover, again, the makers of the planes,

including the military contractor Boeing, would be vulnerable to lawsuits. Thus, the conspiracy was to both fake the planes as well as the passenger lists. Evidence that the conspirators would do so is found in the declassified military document known as Operation Northwoods. Here, faked plane crashes are described, as is the use of fabricated, in fact, artificial passenger lists.

Regardless, a real plane crash against the towers would have served no purpose. The plane would merely have glanced off. Thus, the use of real planes would have been counterproductive, because this would have actually had the opposite effect. So, this would have ruined the plot. The story of the plane-induced catastrophic collapse would never have held.

Thus, the only way to achieve this is to fake it. This is supported by fake witnesses and even phony wreckage. This is the fool-proof way to achieve such a plot. To create such a phony a vast number of support staff are needed. These include those who are experts in both photography and videography. All these are key culprits in the criminal acts of September 11th. All such individuals are accomplices in mass murder, although the ultimate murderers are the media bosses and their cohorts.

So, for the plot they selected this 'safe' option. However, in this process mistakes were made. The most prominent mistake is the so-called nose out. This is a video showing what appears to be a nose cone and first part of the fuselage punching through all the way to the far side of the Tower. This, of course, is impossible. Regardless, close inspection proves this to be rather than a nose cone a mere image. Moreover, no one can dispute it. There is no way a jet airliner nose cone could penetrate such a building. As mentioned previously former top Boeing fragility expert Joseph Klein

says that the 767 is little more than a flying “aluminum can.” Yet, can any kind of aluminum, whether on a plane or other object, crash through hardened steel? People could do an experiment. At the fastest speed possible a person could attempt to crash an aluminum object against steel or concrete. It cannot penetrate. Moreover, increasing the speed radically makes no difference. The aluminum is still crushed, if not more vigorously, at this higher speed.

Thus, the laws of physics are inalterable, even by malicious Jews. The claim for penetration of the fiberglass nose cone is disproved. This means that this entire claim of plane strikes against the buildings is not only fraudulent but also a grand hoax.

Let us review the video for proof. In this video, as shown on *FOX News*, *PAX-TV*, and *CNN*, there is obvious fraud. Unwittingly, the real cause of the damage is revealed. This is because there are a variety of explosive puffs arising from within the building, exploding laterally. These puffs are evidence of the setting of explosive charges. In fact, these are more than puffs, because they are extreme explosions, which are so powerful that they blast matter directly outward. At least seven of these explosive puffs are seen. Then, directly after this a bizarre-appearing image seemingly protrudes from the building. This is obviously fake. It looks merely like a large gray finger. It looks nothing like the cockpit or nose cone of a plane. Regardless, it could never be the tip of a plane, because such a tip, made of mere fiberglass, is way too fragile to penetrate the finest quality hardened steel plus reinforced concrete (see the “Strewn Wreckage” page on [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com)). Somehow, the plotters had made a mistake. They never intended for their fake image to show so obviously. In fact, once they realized this they attempted to

disguise it by creating imagery of a fireball. Details of how such fake images could be produced in videos is published on the Internet by a number of people, including Ace Baker and Gerard Holmgren.

This is so phony that it is beyond obvious. Eventually, they realized their blunder. Thus, they attempted to disguise it by adding fake smoke and fire. Even so, people began exposing the fraud, and, thus, the networks no longer show these films. The existence of a phony film of this degree is categorical proof of a conspiracy. This is the conspiracy against the people, the conspiracy to defraud. The plot is to cause the peoples' indignation to support Zionists wars. It is also to demonize a people, the people of Islaam, to maintain a wicked plot. This is the plot to destroy the Islaamic system. Yet, this demonization is an essential part of the plan. The fact is without it the Zionist plots are rendered inconsequential. This is why it is so important to make it clear that regarding international terror Islaam has nothing to do with it. Quite the contrary the people of Islaam are the primary victims of such terror.

Islaam is the arch-enemy of Zionism. It is not embarrassed to state this. It fights this evil in every way conceivable. Regardless, global Zionism is evil for all people. It is the source of monstrous wars and vast plunder. Because of its plots entire civilizations are pitted against each other. How wicked it is. People who do not hate each other learn to do so. Those who would have never killed each other do so. It is all through Jewish propaganda. No one can dispute it, since it is now known that it was the Jews alone who perpetrated 9-11. Moreover, this act justified much hate and, thus, great wars. Then, incredibly, while causing international crimes the Zionists blame Islaam. As they cannot cause the

Muslims to kill innocents, routinely, Jews disguise themselves as Muslims, while they commit high crimes. They leave false trails of evidence—even copies of holy scripture as well as fabricated IDs and passports—to indict the Islaamic people. Then, they commit a plot not just against the Muslims but, rather, against all humanity. They cannot be trusted. They are criminals.

Still, people will find it difficult to believe, and, thus, many will say, “What do you mean? We all saw the plane hit the building.” Did all people see this? Were such people on the streets of New York City to physically witness this? No doubt, there is purposeful mind control, and, yes, most people succumb to it. Thus, they have a hard time believing there were no planes. Yet, if the locals never saw them, then, who are the people, who are merely watching TV, to dispute it? The people at the base of the buildings never saw nor heard any such planes. Moreover, if they did claim planes, which was rare, this was only after people told them about them or after they, too, saw the TV images. However, this is doctored film. It was done to conspire against the people and gain their cooperation. This was for the most grand fraud conceivable, the vile fraud of a world Jewish government.

### **Luke Cremin**

This man is a 37-year-old male, who lists as his occupation civil engineer. He apparently lives in Brooklyn, New York. He provided a photo of the image of a jet airliner moving towards the South Tower. Copyright pages list this photo as owned by this man, created by him. It is listed as the “*image* just prior to the plane impact with the South Tower.” It is described also as being taken by a “construction supervisor”

from the “Atlantic Basin.” This photograph is credited at [911digitalarchive.org](http://911digitalarchive.org). This archive is funded by the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation. This foundation is Jewish.

The picture is a fake. This is easy to see. It is highly dull. The plane is also dark and dull. This was a bright sunny day. The background shows the opposite, which is much fuzziness and darkness. So, it, too, was altered. Also, there is no reflection of this image, and, certainly, on a bright sunny day, like September 11, there would be much reflection.

Another obvious fake of a superimposed jetliner was put on this site. However, after an analysis was published on the Internet by the authors of Killtown this was pulled. This fake photo can be seen on numerous websites. In this photo both the plane and the towers look fake. Again, instead of the clear blue and well-defined background, which existed that day, it is hazy.

Regarding Cremin he prepared yet another photo and submitted it to this site. This is a photo of the South Tower explosion, complete with the expelling of building debris. This was to create the image of the plane strike and resultant damage. The same hazy background is notable. There is no definition on the front of the building. The claim is that his ‘source’ took a still of the plane a mere few hundred yards from the building, and then, magically captured the results of the hit. Cremin proclaims that the photos were taken using a standard digital camera, apparently a Sony Mavica. Note the authors of [911movement.org](http://911movement.org) with a mere digital camera this would be impossible:

It would be physically impossible to capture an image of United Flight 175 a fraction of a second from striking the South Tower...and then take another photo...of the impact before the fireball erupted, because it takes about 10 seconds to record an image to the floppy disk.

This man is listed as living at 163 Lapla Road, Kingston, New York. His phone number is no longer in service. Searches indicate that he is the only Luke Cremin living in the United States. He had previously lived in Brooklyn and Beacon (New York). Yet, not surprisingly, the Beacon address is also the address for a company called Phyllis-Bob Photography, described as a “Fine arts photographer shooting events and portraits.” The Cremin phone number was actually the same as the photographer.

Phyllis Bobb is an actual person. She, too, is listed as living at the same addresses, that is in Kingston, Brooklyn, and Beacon. Says Cremin:

I did not shoot the images. They were shot by a foreman working by Atlantic Basin in Brooklyn. He gave me copies, and I just came across the Digital Archive Site and posted them. Rather than use his name without permission I stated that the images were taken by a supervisor.

Cremin is lying. The man is a photographer and he merely accepts without question photos from a stranger, an anonymous construction foreman? Then, without permission, so the story goes, he posts these? He would not be a very honorable man if he did so. Yet, regardless, these are mere lies. As though this isn't incredible enough his story gets even more bizarre as stated by Cremin on December 23, 2007 (abbreviations removed):

Seeing how my information is now pasted on this website that was probably a good thing. He (the supposed supervisor) remembers taking the camera out after the first impact and taking the shots. The second plane flew directly overhead, and he started shooting. From what I remember the Sony Mavica Digital Camera could shoot fairly quickly. The second image is a few seconds after impact, the fireball has



dissipated. I am sure there were a lot of them in use in 2001. The truth is never sexier than what we can dream up in our imaginations, but the images are not doctored or altered.

Like the Mossad film-makers, he talks about “remembering.” Too, he protests and gives the revelation about the surreal nature of these photos. Regardless, as mentioned previously this type of Sony is notoriously slow. It takes at least 10 seconds before the next photograph can be taken. This explains Cremin’s protest, or, rather, cover-up, where he says that “as he remembers” it can “shoot fairly quickly.” Regardless, many people know this, that is for most common digital cameras, such as the one which would be typically owned by a “construction supervisor,” that these are notoriously slow to take repeated images. A fairly long wait is typical. Thus, if there were such a plane strike, it would have been impossible for an incidental photographer to capture such shots. Also, the 2001 and prior versions of this camera exhibited a defect known as “poor resolution.” This means that the camera could not take a good picture from a distance. Thus, using this camera no clear picture of such a fast moving jet could have been achieved.

### **Evan Fairbanks**

This man during 2001 worked for KSK Video Studios, New York City. His job description is a “Creative programming solutions (operator) for television, interactive, and multimedia.” He is also a photographer with the Magnum Agency, one of the most prestigious in the world.

Fairbanks is not believable. In fact, he is obviously lying. Yet, what is his motivation to do so? It was this man who said that he “suddenly saw a flash from the left side of the frame.”

What frame? There are no frames outdoors. These are only found in film production.

What does a frame have to do with the supposed airplane? Moreover, people are supposed to believe that, somehow, in that rapid flash he saw the plane, because, so he said, “it lasted long enough for me to be able to identify it as a jet?” No one can believe such dribble. Regardless, it was this man who said that regarding the image that all people have seen of the plane ‘hitting’ the building that this plane “disappeared *like a bad special effect.*” He also said that people have all “seen these images in movies...*it’s artificial* and Hollywood makes it, and it’s *hard to put together that it’s real this time.*” Thus, he admitted that it was all a phony.

It was Fairbanks who also said that he experienced another magic event. The lights flickered, and so he “knew it was something important,” so he “ran to the window,” where “Someone handed me a video camera, and I ran outside, and it was only after the first tower collapsed and FBI agents conducted me to a safe place that I stopped shooting.” Why must he apologize for all his actions? He continued, “When I told them what I had on videotape, they brought me to their command center. They have the original, which has five minutes of audio. This is a copy. Sorry, there is no sound.” That is incredible. No one can believe such dribble.

Does anyone really believe this pack of lies? He apologizes further, saying there are “things wrong with the film, technically.” This man is involved in a cover-up. Fairbanks is disguising his motives. The fact is he is a Zionist spy.

He talks about an exhibit to imprint this propaganda, which was entitled New York September 11 by Magnum Photographers. He said:

Here, the same video I had seen in the auditorium was showing on a loop. Here, however, the film had been colorized; the copy we saw in the auditorium was primarily in black and white. Also, this second film had been edited, with all those dead spots removed. I watched it for a while, watching again the shot of the second plane *going through the second tower*.

Moreover, the story keeps changing. Now, people are led to believe, he was merely in the area “doing a documentary.” This is the same fabrication used by the Naudet brothers.

### **Clifton Cloud**

This man is the Events Manager at Schariff Weisberg, Inc., a New York City-based video production company. Like the others this is a Zionist firm. The company slogan is “Whether you’re looking to dazzle the ears, mind, or eyes we’ve got the latest equipment and expertise to make it work for you.” Moreover, dazzle they did by the insertion of a fake plane image in the video, which fooled the vast majority of humankind. His real name is Clifton Steurer.

### **Kelly Guenther**

This woman is a Pulitzer Prize winning photojournalist, whose work has appeared in the *New York Times*, *Vows*, *Newsweek*, and *Time*. Her pictures, too, must be regarded as compromised, since she is an associate of the Zionist media. All the aforementioned news groups are owned by Jews. This woman presented photographs to the media, claiming she saw a real jet. It is odd: the majority of those who claim to have clearly seen a jet are people who are employed by the Zionist media such as Kelly Guenther.

## Devin Clark

This man is a computer graphics animator. He works for Comedy Central, MTV, TCM, and HBO. He specializes in creating altered videos. His role in this hideous crime has already been described.

## Rob Howard

This man assisted the Zionist-controlled *Popular Mechanics* magazine in its 9-11 white-wash. To undermine truth seekers, the magazine made clear, “Rob Howard, freelance photographer, WTC eyewitness” was “particularly helpful.” This man and his phony photographs were heavily promoted in the Jewish-run *Vanity Fair*. His email address is info@robhowardphoto.com. Obviously, again, the claim that his photos were a chance act is a lie. *Vanity Fair* promotes vileness. The Islaamic way of life is opposed to this. For instance, Islaam gives dignity to women, that they not be used merely as physical objects. No wonder they are polarized.

## Luc Courchesne

A 3D visual arts expert, Courchesne is the inventor of “Panoscope 360.” This is a three dimensional system, which simulates real life on film. This is a highly sophisticated system for TV fakery.

Courchesne reputedly captured a jet strike against the North Tower. The image he represents is obviously fake. Somehow, his purportedly amateur video camera is aimed precisely at the exact spot, where the building exploded. One of the main works of this man is the creation of surrealism. His resume includes his creation of artworks

with light, photography, film, and video. Lately, he has concentrated on mimicry. This means to fake, that is to “assume a likeness” and even “to ridicule.” A professor in industrial design at the University of Montreal, Courchesne is Jewish. This Jew maliciously ridiculed the people of this world with his fake image of a plane.

### **Jennifer Spell**

This woman is the director and producer for her company, Spellbound Pictures. She, too, is involved with film fakery. Spell produced for the networks a video image of the plane strike against the South Tower. It can be seen how her camera zooms in just in time to document the image of the plane strike. Like other video images the plane is completely absorbed into the building. This is the one that shows the infamous bright yellow dot on the facade of the building just before the apparent plane impact. Jennifer Spell is Jewish.

### **Scott Myers**

An *ABC-TV* video technician Myers is a three dimensional “capture expert.” He is also a software designer. This man is an expert at video manipulation, being proficient in Photoshop, Illustrator, and Dreamweaver. His clients include ABC and, incredibly, the US Navy.

It was Myers who created the anti-Islaamic film 9/11: The Day the World Stood Still. Here, he makes the people of Islaam appear wicked. He does so by telling great lies. Yet, incredibly, he did this for acts committed instead by Jews. He shows the backdrop of the World Trade Center and Pentagon, with, “buildings burning, bodies falling,” while installing pictures of Muslim people, falsely implying their role. This is

a grotesque propaganda piece. It is all to cause great hatred, while disguising the real enemy. This is just one more way to make fools of people. Then, he ends it with “We will never let it happen again,” which is yet another attempt to create hate in the peoples’ hearts. Regardless, all this hate is based upon lies, because rather than the cause of any global terror it is exclusively the people of Islaam who are the victims. This proven by the senseless slaughter of innocents in Iraq, Afghanistan, Somalia, Palestine, and more. It is also proven by those wicked inquisitional prisons, where people of Islaam are held in torturous detention. It is all at the hands of the wicked Jews, who relish in this high crime. In contrast, in Islaam murder—even of a single person—is banned. So is the brutalization of the innocent, as is consistently achieved against Islaamic innocents in Zionist-run prisons.

Myers commits the most vile act conceivable. He creates false blame against an entire people and accuses them of murder. He does so to protect the real murderers. This is a criminal act. Accusing the Muslims of bombing the African embassies, he provides no evidence. The Zionist Myers then narrates that somehow Muslims believe it “ordained” to kill Americans. Yet, who on September 11, 2001 killed hundreds of American citizens? It was none other than Zionist perpetrators who did so, the same ones, like Myers, who blame the Muslims.

His fraud is proven by another fact. According to the NIST, courtesy of Myers, “A tripod-mounted video beginning shortly after the first impact was provided to...NIST at no charge.” Myers was also involved in the creation of the Zionist-inspired film *Fahrenheit 9/11*, which places blame on Islaamic people for the destruction of the World Trade Center. This film also places the weight of the

blame for this disaster on the U.S. government. In contrast, the role of the Zionist mafia is purposely disguised.

### **Michael Hezarkhani**

This man is also an Israeli. His firm is known as Image. He came to this country for a few months prior to 9-11. While claiming to be a tourist this has proven to be false. In fact, he is an Israeli diamond dealer of Russian or, perhaps, Iranian descent.

This Zionist agent was a part of the plot. He is the one who provided the phony video with the background noise of, where he repeatedly said, "Oh my God" at various times, followed by the statement of "A plane just crashed into the building. I cannot believe it." However, unlike the Bob and Brie video there is no emotion in this man's voice. Regardless, Hezarkhani is an arch-Zionist, who seeks to sow hatred against the Islaamic system.

This man is such a fraud, as proven by the fact that the will no longer talk to anyone about this 'film.' Nor will he disclose the location at which he took it. This was first aired by CNN on September 12, 2001, at 12:15.

The video is obviously, like his company, a fantasy. This is confirmed by careful review. As noted by Killtown the image proves it is fake, because as the plane image begins 'entering' the building the left horizontal tail fin disappears, as does a part of the vertical tail. Thus, the entire video is a fraud, including the obviously contrived voice-over by this man. Yet, it should be remembered that CNN has for years employed espionage agents on its staff for the purpose of military-like "psychological operations." The Israeli mole Hezarkhani is apparently one such individual.

## Sean Adair

This man is the founder of Adair Film and Video Productions. He is involved with professional photography and is also a producer, director, cameraman, and editor. He is also a consultant on visual effects as well as an expert in so-called interactive digital media. Adair represented a still photo of a 767 approaching ominously the South Tower. The photo looks highly realistic.

Adair's company specializes in video production. This includes the incorporation of special effects. Adair's resume lists him as a consultant "for many firms in the arcane arts of developing interactive digital media..." The resume also lists him as an international expert in the creation of "visual effects." Arcane means "hidden or secret." The secret of this man is the use of film spliced into another film, that is the video of an unrelated jet into a video of the exploding South Tower (for details see the analysis of Ace Baker). That was the material he has kept hidden from the people.

His biography further reads:

Currently, a freelancer and director of a small production company, who shoots and edits pro film and video, he also works extensively with digital *manipulation in still and motion graphics*.

This is precisely what his 'plane' photos represented. It can be no coincidence that this man produces such an overpowering group of photos that is featured all over the world as supposed evidence of Islaamic terror. This man is a part of the Zionist plot, as he works for some of the most powerful Zionists in the world.



## **Carmen Taylor**

Here is another magical photographer, who, somehow, captured the supposed plane strike against the South Tower in various stills. According to her account she was waiting in line to board the Staten Island Ferry for a tour of New York Harbor. Suddenly, she spotted, she claims, a plane and turned her lens toward it and caught the plane at the very instant it entered the South Tower. This is a hoax.

The next part of the story proves it. According to a report posted on Killtown she emailed the pictures “within 15 minutes” to her favorite morning television show, *40/29* on KHOG-TV, her local ABC/Hearst affiliate in northwest Arkansas. The images were a major propaganda feat, since they were heavily used “on television and on Web sites, and in newspapers and magazines around the world.” Now ‘famous’ she went on lecture tours promoting the claim against Islaamic peoples, specifically promoting urban terror and the al-Qaeda myth. Taylor is a Zionist asset. The network she selected is run by Jews. All that she promotes is lies.

## **Naka Nathaniel**

This man is listed as a multimedia expert. He is also a journalist with the *New York Times*. In addition, he specializes in “desktop virtual news.” Formerly, he was an embedded journalist with the US Military.

Nathaniel is an avowed Zionist. He works for the great Zionist newspaper, the *New York Times*. Here, he has worked since 1995 in the graphics department. It was he who joined the original team, which created the online version of this newspaper. A propaganda venue, its goal is the promotion of Zionist plots. To maintain Jewish crimes it spews great lies.

Nathaniel is a key creator of video imagery for the website. Previously headquartered in Kuwait he was involved in the Zionist propaganda campaign before the recent Iraq invasion. He is an expert in “creating” multi-media material for television. His job description reads that he “builds multimedia pieces for NewYorkTimes.com with high-tech techniques. This includes video manipulation. Rather, this man creates the basis for murder and, in fact, achieves it.

Nathaniel is responsible for a video which shows the image of a very dark, almost black, jet. Again, rather than a real jet this is mere imagery. The jet is contrasted against an artificially appearing blue sky that is not the same color or contrast as that seen in known home videos. The buildings in this video are non-distinct. Ultimately, this image of the jet, which arises suddenly and suspiciously, appears to disappear into the South Tower amidst an explosion.

This man is a Zionist extremist. He was involved in the creation of a propaganda film against the Islaamic Republic of Iran. His objective is to do all that is possible to undermine Islaam. His key element in this was the creation and release of fabricated video on September 11, 2001. Thus, this man is an accomplice to murder as well as conspiracy. He fabricates videos and passes them off as truth. Moreover, this is no conspiracy. Anyone—any expert—who carefully studies his tape will deem it a fraud.

The invasion of Iraq is a fabrication. This was a plot to create Greater Israel. The plot is well detailed in the Zionist-orchestrated document Project for a New American Century. In this document there is a call for a great terror attack on American soil, complete with much loss of life, in order to justify wars. Nathaniel, the man who provides the images of the jet strike, is a part of this plot.

Regarding the recent war against Iraq this man was placed in Kuwait to document the invasion—before it occurred. Again, this war was orchestrated by Zionists. Thus, Nathaniel, a part of the war mongering element, is a Zionist agent.

Can such an agent be trusted with a film that depicts a nearly black-colored plane seemingly crashing effortlessly into the World Trade Center? No wings break off, no fuselage is crimped. It just crashes in completely. This man is a video wizard. What is seen, here, is image-doctoring. The goal is to demonize the Islaamic people. Thus, he was involved in the fabrication of evidence—all to pursue a grand plot. It is a plot which has resulted in the murder and injury of countless innocents.

## **Park Foreman**

In addition to providing fabricated video he witnessed it. It was this man, too, who turned over to the networks altered footage. Notes the report:

I heard a plane fly overhead,” said Park Foreman, 37, Internet consultant. “Then, I looked out the window and saw the first tower on fire. I saw another airplane approaching from the south. I put my camera on it, and followed it straight into the building. It looked like it went right through.”

What does he mean when he said he saw another plane? He didn't even see the first one. Here alone his lies are obvious. This is because he seeks to create the impression that there was a first plane and even the impression that he saw it. This is despite the fact that in his own words he admits that he first realized this only when hearing the supposed plane and thus only then looked towards the towers.

Isn't it a bit convenient that a videographer, who works for the Zionist networks, is a key witness to a plane, especially since this plane is never seen by direct eyewitnesses such as David Handschuh and Dan Dahler?

The man claims to have "turned over" the film to CNN at about noon on 9-11. Stills from this were aired on the network originally, when the Jew Aaron Brown said, derisively, "The anger builds, doesn't it?" This is confirmation of the premise of this book, which is the plot by world Jewry to create international war through deceit. Yet, regardless, he is no amateur, so even this claim by the obedient Foreman and the Zionist network he serves is a fraud. The amateur claim was done to disguise the fact that the creation of this film is premeditated.

### **Moshe Bursuker**

This man is a photographer. He presented to the media a picture of what appeared to be a 767 disappearing into the back-side of the South Tower. Regardless, since there was no such flight in the air that day this means that Bursuker is an espionage agent working for world Jewry. He himself is Jewish. To serve the Jewish cabal he knowingly represented a fake photo.

Bursuker is an artist, who works with glass. In this work his is internationally renowned. Currently, he is an instructor at Urban Glass and the Studio at the Corning Museum of Glass. He often uses photography in his glass works. This proves that the entire act of 9-11 was a Jewish/Zionist plot, as all levels of Jewish cohorts were called upon. This is so they could act as secret agents, that is a *brotherhood of spies*.

## Robert Clark

It was this man who produced a still photograph of a dark-appearing 767 moving towards the South Tower. It appears to be the same picture as represented by Moshe Bursuker. He had it for a prolonged time posted on his website. Now, he has pulled it. Numerous people contacted him about purchasing “the highest resolution image he had, “but he never responded.” The photograph is extensively posted on the Internet as proof of a plane strike. It shows the image of a big Boeing approaching the South Tower, east side. The plane appears on the photo as exceedingly dark. Also, in perspective it is too small for a 767. Regardless, he could not have taken a picture, since there were no low-flying Boeing jets that day.

Clark is a part of the criminal cabal. He is a photographer for *National Geographic* and is married to a Jewish woman named Lai Ling Jew. He himself is Jewish.

Clark’s fabrication created an extensive stir. He claims to have captured, incredibly, four still photographs, one showing a black-appearing plane at considerable distance from the South Tower, then another one even closer, then the initial fireball, and, then, the more massive explosion showing the blow-out on both sides.

This man is well connected. He works for the world’s major publishing houses as well as on numerous major advertising campaigns. He has won numerous international awards, and his photos have been placed on the covers of numerous major magazines, 40 book covers, and dozens of *National Geographic* editions.

Clark claims to have witnessed the attack on the WTC from his rooftop in the Williamsburg section of Brooklyn. In what was a super-human feat, as he was perfectly positioned

to achieve the impossible. This was to capture the distant approach of the plane, its close approach, its impact, and the secondary fireball—all by a man whose filming efforts that day were merely ‘accidental.’

## **Robert Fisch**

This man posted materials on the Internet in August 2002 in promotion of the plane claim. He claims that while snapping pictures of the burning North Tower he “saw the second plane in (his) viewfinder.” He then said that he “instinctively snapped it.” This was possible, he notes, because he had his camera trained on the building. Thus, he, too, achieves the unheard of which is to capture a picture of an airplane, as it virtually crashes into a building.

Fisch has posted the following on the Internet:

My name is Robert. I was having breakfast at Joe Junior’s in the West Village when a crowd started to form outside. In short order we learned that the World Trade had suffered some catastrophe. After taking a look at the black gash in the facade of the building, I abandoned breakfast and ran to my apartment across the street and grabbed my camera. It was loaded and ready (then, he makes the stipulation that it was ready, because he had just come back from Florida a few days prior). I snapped a few pictures...instinctively. I had no idea it was going to hit the South Tower.

With people telling such lies and posting such photographs no wonder people have such a difficult time realizing the truth. Yet, the photo is an obvious fake. He tells his story as a cover. It has been made abundantly clear in this book that people close to the building, including the reporters such as Dan Dahler and Rose Arce, speak only of explosions, many of which actually refute the claim of low-flying planes. Yet,

only people at a considerable distance witness or photograph such planes? If there really were planes, then, the people in the immediate area and within the buildings would corroborate this. However, this is not the case, and, rather, it is primarily those at a considerable distance who give claims for the planes—and the majority of these individuals are proven Zionists.

### **Aaron C. Traub**

This man has also posted a photograph online. This photograph is a glaring fake. Traub, a Jew, seeks to perpetuate the myth of an Islaamic attack. He provides the image of a plane, purported United Airlines Flight 175, incredibly, just as the nose cone seemingly enters the building. Traub's goal is to maintain the myth of a hijacking of such an airliner by Muslims and the slamming of a plane into the WTC.

Again, despite the confusion that such photos or statements create this can be dealt with readily. This is because of the fact that according to the U.S. Bureau of Transportation there was no United Airlines Flight 175 in the air that day. Plus, there is no wreckage of such a plane. Not a single piece of even the strewn wreckage from such a flight can be found. There are no United Airlines flight materials, logos, painted fuselage, engines, passengers and/or effects found anywhere about the disaster site. Nor, for that matter, are there any similar components related to the purported American Airlines Flight 11. The one passport that does exist is from a man who died prior to September 11 and is listed by the airlines as not being a passenger that day. There are no other passports or airline documents, which support the claim of either of these flights. Thus, Traub, like the others, tells vile lies.

## Spiegel TV

This TV network broadcasted repeatedly a film acclaimed as an amateur shot. It shows that familiar image of a plane beginning to enter the South Tower preceded by the circular flash. Spiegel offered no name for this supposed amateur. Yet, this is fraudulent, because it is the same film as played on numerous other networks. This network is owned by Jews.

The claim for home videos as the source for plane images is now refuted. As played on the networks there were no such home or accidental videos. Rather, it was all contrived. In fact, regarding true home videos these were purposely restricted. The ones on the networks were the products of professional fakers. Regardless, it has been demonstrated that all the aforementioned individuals are part of the Zionist network. Their falsification of evidence means they are all accomplices in the crime.

It becomes clear from this that there is a pattern of vile lies. All these people were paid by the Zionist press to fabricate photos and film. These media were then used by the networks to falsify the events. Moreover, of the 17 people and institutions listed in the aforementioned at least 13 are Jewish. Regardless, in all such names throughout the book does anyone see any evidence of Muslim involvement?

Anyone else who is involved knows that if such a one speaks up, he would likely be assassinated. In addition, like Israeli agents and former workers in the WTC these people had foreknowledge. This is proven by the fact that several of these individuals, for instance, Park Foreman and Devin Clark, were already in place on roofs of buildings before the original blast. In addition, such individuals had cameras and video cams in place on tripods, just like the Dancing Israelis.



## Altered video

It is somewhat challenging to fake a video. This is in regard to faking an existing video, that is to superimpose images on a video that was devoid of those images. The challenge is in the timing. In this case the key is to cause the image of the plane to flow in the film in perfect timing to the explosion. Moreover, since the film was plotted for global view there was no room for error. Thus, a disguise was necessary. This was by coordinating the plane image to flow behind the towers, eliminating the need for precision timing. One writer on the Internet journal [covertoperations.blogspot.com](http://covertoperations.blogspot.com) has stated that "...it seems impossible for the perpetrators to be able to merge an image of a fast-moving plane into a video of an exploding tower and get the timing perfectly right in a live broadcast...they would have to know when the tower was due to go off, down to the split second and, then, merge the video in real time for a live shot."

There were black-outs in these global news clips. Any analysis of such clips will reveal them. This was to cover-up any error in the superimposition. This alteration can be observed, even on the actual video. According to the writers, "Notice how the shot changes after the plane disappears behind the building...this was the cover for the timing issue. Probably, the plane shot was put together earlier, then merged into the tower video without the explosion, and, then, this was inserted right after they knew the tower was exploding (but) on a time delay. The black-out and the camera change allowed them to change...the video and then put in the shot of the exploding tower."

So, this is clearly a fabrication. It is a means of mind-control. This was to cause all people to believe in the concept

of Islaamic terror, that the Muslims are a global enemy. This is to justify war, conquest, and plunder as well as absolute power.

Again, notice that on much of the live images or what the networks claim as live the plane is not in front of the building. Rather, it comes in from behind. Therefore, on the original video images no exact plane 'impact' is seen. Only the image of the plane is seen disappearing behind the towers, followed by the bomb-blast. This 'disappearing act' was to cover any difficulties in timing, that is in coordinating the plane strike with the explosion.

### **Phony phone calls: Barbara Olson**

Barbara Olson is a phony. It is stated that she made a phone call from a jet airliner to her husband. This is impossible. This is because there was no such flight in the air on that day. Thus, since there was no flight from which she could make this call, then, it is easily proven fake. This is precisely the case. It was CNN which disseminated the following story:

Barbara Olson, a conservative commentator and attorney, alerted her husband, Solicitor General Ted Olson, that the plane she was on was being hijacked Tuesday morning, Ted Olson told *CNN*.

This was sufficient to convince the people of its truth. After all, it was coming from such a 'high' official. The story continued with the claim by Olson that his wife "called him twice on a cell phone from American Airlines Flight 77." Then, he claimed something incredible, which was that the pilots were no longer flying the aircraft and that instead it was piloted by Muslim youth. This was because according to

Olson, supposedly quoting his wife, “all passengers and flight personnel, including the pilots, were *herded to the back of the plane by armed hijackers*. The only weapons she mentioned were knives and cardboard cutters.” Notes David Ray Griffin, Ph.D., “Ted Olson’s report was very important. The report that she had died in a plane that had been hijacked by Arab Muslims was an important factor in getting the nation’s support for the Bush administration’s ‘war on terror.’ Ted Olson’s report was important in still another way, being the sole source of the widely accepted idea that the hijackers had boxcutters.” The boxcutter lie was to make the Muslims appear bloodthirsty, which was largely successful.

Quickly, Olson’s statements were disproved. People began to report that the claim of cell phone calls from such a height was bogus. So, then, on September 14 on national TV he contradicted himself, saying that his wife had originally called him at the Department of Justice “collect.” This new lie was to establish yet another fraud, which was that, therefore, she called him not from a cell phone but, rather, from an airphone. Reports Griffin, “Later that same day, moreover, Olson told Larry King Live that the second call from his wife suddenly went dead, because ‘the signals from cell phones coming from airplanes don’t work that well.’” Thus, obviously, he had succumbed to pressure from disputing sources. Even so, Griffin notes that he lied yet one more time, when he said that she must have used “the phone in the passengers’ seats,” because she didn’t have either a credit card or her purse.” Regardless, when does a women travel without her purse? Even so, for such a critical issue why tell so many stories?

The degree of the lies is now confirmed. Obviously, Olson knew his part of the plot. He knew his wife wasn’t on

this flight, because the flight didn't exist. It was only this man who continuously changed his story. Thus, his intention is suspect. In fact, Olson will no longer comment on this, because he knows he was caught in a lie.

This was proven by a 9-11 researcher, who knew the government claim of Flight 77 as a Boeing 757, particularly any use of cell phones, was a fake. In this regard he checked with the company regarding the status of its airphones, that is whether such phones even existed on this plane. Said the Boeing service representative, "We do not have phones on our Boeing 757." So, again, Olson's purpose from the beginning was to sow disinformation. This proves that Ted and Barbara Olson are spies. It also proves also that Barbara Olson not only didn't die on a plane crash that day but that, actually, she is still alive.

The Olsons are Israeli agents. This is proven by a simple fact. This is the fact that Ted Olson was the defense attorney for the most noxious Zionist spy known: Jonathan Pollard. It was Olson who attempted to gain a plea bargain for this convicted spy. He also attempted to cause Pollard's release based on a mistrial. Thus, since Pollard is the most loved of all Zionist spies, obviously, Olson is an Israeli agent. This is why he put his entire career at risk and told such grand lies regarding September 11.

## **Jet noise**

On September 11, 2001, in New York City there was no jet noise. As everyone knows other than take-offs and landings jets are high up in the air. They rise up quickly and also come down relatively quickly. The height for maximum cruising speed is 35,000 feet. Here, the air is thin, which maximizes

speed and fuel efficiency. In mid-flight virtually no one ever sees jumbo jets flying low. Certainly, they are never seen at the level of the World Trade Center. If this occurs, they are crashing.

Some of the photos represent jets flying no higher than 600 feet above the streets. The noise from such a low flying jumbo jet would be deafening. Yet, no one, certainly, no one close to these buildings, heard this?

The claim of a fast-moving jumbo jet flying in the middle of lower Manhattan at 600 to 1000 feet is a myth. On the videos the images of these jets come seemingly out of nowhere. Moreover, the speeds as acclaimed on September 11 of some 400 mph to 600 mph at such a height are impossible. At levels of 1000 feet or less these jets are not allowed to fly faster than 250 mph. Nor are they capable of it. At this level the air is too thick, and to increase the speed too greatly or quickly will cause the engines to stall or even go into reverse. In such a low altitude they are also excessively noisy. The screaming roar is ear-splitting. No one can tolerate it. Clearly, if this occurred, people would be immediately plugging their ears or risk ruptured eardrums. There would have actually been people who would suffer inner ear damage. Regardless, jets are not allowed to fly this low except upon take-off or landing.

It is well known that at low altitude these jets create a great roar. In the midst of dozens of high rises that roar would be countless decibels louder. Yet, no one on the streets heard the roar of low flying jumbo jets? It is not sufficient to merely say, "I heard a jet" or "I saw the plane." Such witnessing would be unanimous and compelling. Such jets are noisy even at landing speeds of under 200 mph. At low levels can anyone imagine how noisy they would be at the full cruising speed of 500 mph or more?

No one within hundreds of yards would fail to notice it. Yet, no one in the several mile radius about the WTC experienced this. Nor is it captured on any legitimate home video. For confirmation the person must listen to the Bob and Brie video. There is a noise of a concussive boom from a bomb-blast but no jet noise nor any reaction to it.

In contrast, the videos used on the Jewish-owned networks have been deliberately altered. This is particularly true of the *NBC News* broadcast of the South Tower. This phony broadcast was complete with the superimposed jetliner.

### **TV News: proof against the plane strikes**

There is other definitive evidence against the jets besides home videos. Just as the networks were showing images of planes there was live footage, which contradicted this. There exists a TV4 local news broadcast with live footage. Here, the plane is not visible. Nor do the anchors mention it. Bryant Gumbel also anchored a film showing no plane. He re-wound the film on the basis that there might be a plane but there was no image, and then he said there was only “an explosion.”

On TV4 the explosion is clearly seen. The video camera is zoomed in just before this blast. However, again, there is no plane. All this is found on [brasschecktv.com](http://brasschecktv.com). There is vision from every angle on this video. The makers of the video show that there is a major difference between the video showing no plane and the one with the added image. The one showing no plane but only an explosion features a natural color to the background. The point is it is obvious that most of the footage presented by the major networks is corrupted. In the real video the Hudson River can be clearly seen in the background. There is a blueish tint to both the sky and the

river. In the fake videos showing the plane all this is altered. This clear and real film is categorical proof of the high crimes of the radical Zionist cabal.

The river is about 200 feet or less from the back of the Towers. The shore on the opposite side of this river can also be seen. So can various ships and sailboats. Not so with the other film, the one shown mainly on the evening news. The color is unnatural, in fact, lavender. There is much haze. There is no Hudson River or opposing shoreline. There are no boats. This is obviously fake. Regardless, it is nothing like the clear image of the home videos such as the one by Bob and Brie. As well, the live pictures show a more normal World Trade Center with distinct features such as windows and aluminum cladding. Not so with the fake film, the one shown on *NBC News*. These distinctions are blurred. Yet, the point is simple. In the TV4 Live broadcast *there is no plane*. No missile is also visible. However, bomb-blasts can be seen. Moreover, these bomb-blasts explode material outward as well as upward. This is confirmed by pictures of the front the building, where building components were blasted outward. Anyone can see it. These pictures are available from the government agency NIST. As well, again, the David Handschuh photograph is compelling proof of not only the lack of planes but also the definite existence of explosive charges as the cause of the original explosions.

## Chapter Eleven

# Real Bombs, Fake Planes

The bombs were real but the planes weren't. Since there were no planes, thus, there were no hijackers. The grand Jewish plot has been exposed. Instead of hijackers there were bombers. Yet, these were not ordinary bombs or bombers. The explosive charges needed to bring down these buildings were exceedingly powerful. Moreover, the explosives experts necessary were of an ultra-secretive group with insider access. The only group which meets this definition are the Israelis.

The WTC architects knew it was a fraud. As reported by Christopher Bollyn, said Lee Robertson, "I designed it for a 707 to hit it." This man was the project's key structural engineer. He was shocked and dismayed by the media claims of plane-induced collapses by 767s. There is not a great difference between these jets and, in fact, they have the same fuel capacity. Hyman Brown, University of Colorado Civil Engineer, said as he watched in confusion, "It was over-designed to withstand almost anything, including hurricane, high winds, bombing, and an airplane hitting it." Yet, virtually all the Israelis involved in this plot are explosives experts. The building complex itself was owned by a Jew, David



Rockefeller. He gave the Israelis access, so they could plant the charges. Layering this he used other agents, including Frank Lowy and Larry Silverstein. Lowy himself is a former demolitions expert, as is Benjamin Netanyahu, who was also intimately involved in the plot.

It is easy to hear the detonations, easy to realize what happened. People on the streets knew there were bombs, and so did those inside the buildings. "We have heard reports of secondary explosions," noted the reporters for CNN. It was then CBS's Dan Rather who was told by one of his reporters, "When you are down there, you hear secondary explosions...going off every 15 to 20 minutes." So, the truth was revealed even on the Zionist networks. Yet, these vile ones were loathe to allow it. Thus, they disseminated the headings "Attack on America" and "America Meets Terror." It is all to disguise their own criminal acts. It is to deflect blame, so they can continue to perpetrate global conquest.

The bomb blasts themselves killed people. Directly, as the charges detonated people were blasted out of the buildings to their deaths. It was also these blasts that were responsible for the burned flesh. Regardless, there was every effort by the Jews to disguise this by fabricating the airplane strikes.

The blasts were real. It was exclusively bomb-blasts that accounted for the burn injuries on arms. It was these alone which were responsible for reports of flesh hanging off the arms. In contrast, there were no jet fuel fires roaring down the elevators. Rather, the elevators were blasted apart. This was a disaster. This made evacuating the people a nightmare. The firemen desperately wanted to go up to help the people. However, they were compromised. So, again, rather than burning jet fuel it was strictly the destructive effects of

massive bombs that was responsible for the obliteration of the elevators. There is live footage which confirms this, where firemen are standing right next to elevators in the North Tower lobby. There is neither smoke nor fire in this lobby.

### **“I saw the plane” and other supposed evidence**

Is this all there is, a few people who claim to have seen the planes? It is merely this and a few plane parts, that is all? The videos alone cannot be regarded as evidence, that is in light of a lack of physical evidence. Even so, videos, if real, would be a part of it. Then, this would be the first time in history that an airplane was captured on video striking a building, especially one traveling at supposedly 450 mph or faster. Again, usually, this happens so fast it is never captured. However, on September 11th alone a number of people film or photograph this? Then, these are not regular people but, rather, Jewish agents? What’s more, most of these agents work for the Zionist media? Additionally, the only one who on that day captures an image of the explosion of the North Tower, Jules Naudet, is a Mossad agent? This is a plot.

So, what is the basis of the planes? Flights 11 and 175 were not registered to fly that day. No official flight list has been presented by the airlines for those flights. All there is to substantiate this is the videos, a few still photographs, and witness claims. Most of these witnesses have been proven to be Israeli agents such as Sean Murtagh and Gary Welz. Regarding the latter it was this man who at first said he saw the plane strike from a rooftop, but, then, later said he never saw it. Thus, when confronted about the basis of his claims he made it clear that he never saw a plane and was, instead, in bed at the time.

There is also the issue of plane parts. The latter is easily disputed as evidence. Rather, these plane parts give evidence of the lack of such planes. Most of the “evidence” relied upon by people was on the television. Yet, physically, at the site there is no proof. Nor is there any such proof at the governmental level, for instance, a proper plane crash investigation. The government holds no plane parts for the flights in question. Nor have the airlines confirmed any real airplane crashes that day.

In New York City the majority of the people who described or who talked of one did so because someone told them about it—or because it was shown on TV. These people never heard nor saw any such planes. For instance, before the plane claim was established by the Jews the home video makers on the Bob and Brie video stated that the damage was caused by explosions coming from within the building. One of the people in this video said that she looked up and saw and explosion. Both the women featured said they heard a “boom,” also saying, when told of a plane, “There was an explosion from the inside going out.” Later, it was said, “So, you heard someone talking to you, and it was a plane? (and) They’ve got it on TV.” Regardless, in this video every conceivable noise can be heard, but there is absolutely no noise of a massive jetliner.

Also, consider the account of firefighter David Sandvik, as denoted in the Andrew Johnson compilation. After being told that a plane had struck the North Tower and even seeing it on TV he got dressed and grabbed his portable radio and, then, headed towards the WTC. As he reached the area the South Tower exploded, which he presumed, as a result of the television claims, was due to the “second plane.” Yet, then, he said, “*I never heard the motor of the plane, the sound of*

*the engines. We just heard explosion, you felt explosion, and looking straight up and seeing that fireball that you see in the news; but we're underneath it looking up...*" This coincides precisely with the initial reactions of the filmers of the Bob and Brie video as well as the David Handschuh photograph.

Regardless, there are surely skeptics. They see the image of a jet gliding without resistance into a cement and steel building and, still, resist any new thinking. Even so, there are doubts. Thus, a person might say, "This is so odd. It seems surrealistic. How did those planes get absorbed into the buildings?" Or, it might be said, "Wait a minute. Why is that plane slicing into the building without any resistance. Something is wrong."

The *New York Times* cannot be trusted. It is run by the Jews, who are responsible for the attack. This newspaper has published a number of reports by New Yorkers claiming to see the planes. There is no way the Jews would reveal themselves. So, obviously, they would attempt to corrupt this. The entire emphasis of the newspaper is to gain evidence for plane strikes. These accounts have caused a great deal of confusion and even include accounts from firemen, fire chiefs, and police, who claim to have seen planes.

There were many people who seemingly sought to support the claim of planes and also the claim of Islaamic terrorists. So, here, the attempt is to produce unbiased reports of people who only report what they saw, not what they think and, certainly, not disinformation. There are many people who reported that "it looked like" or "it sounded like" or said, for instance, "I thought." None of these are described here. Anyone who carefully listens to the live Bob and Brie video will hear the people in the background being firm only about

an explosion and the sound of a bomb, and speak of the planes only sheepishly. It is obvious in the tone of their voices.

Furthermore, it is well established that the Jewish media fabricated the plane claim. It is in the interest of all Jews—all those who support Zionist conquest—to lie about the planes. So, Jews and their associates had already lied—and lies are often easy to believe. Then, surely, when asked about the WTC, the Jews and their lackeys told more lies. Thus, there were on that day a number of people who sought to advance the claim of Islaamic terror and were willing to lie to do so. The most devastating lie is the claim that Muslims drove jets into the buildings. Even then *CBS's* Dan Rather disputed this, when he said regarding the collapse that rather than the result of plane strikes it looked like “controlled demolition.” No wonder this man is no longer with the networks.

Regardless, the lies are effective. This creates vast confusion and makes it difficult for the truth to be discerned. This is why, here, there is heavy emphasis on exact accounts of close eyewitnesses, including those who were in the buildings and also those who were at the base of these buildings. In contrast, people at some distance, like James Curran and Chief Pfeiffer, heavily supported the plane claim. Again, rather than the reports of people at a distance this book relies on the reports of people either in the buildings or directly beneath them. It also relies on actual footage from home videos, that is videos taken directly by regular people unrelated to the Zionist cabal.

Yet, for those who claim the plane and who do so while at a significant distance from the site the evidence doesn't support them. For instance, obviously, the plane wreckage was planted. If there were real planes, why would this be necessary. Moreover, there were no low-flying jumbo jets in

Manhattan on 9-11, nor were there any in Shanksville or Washington, D. C. Then, this helps clarify the contradiction between peoples' stories—those people at a considerable distance, who claim planes—and the claims of the people in the buildings or near them. The people who were in the buildings and near them are, therefore, correct, while those at a distance are mistaken.

Consider the numbers, that is for the non-existent Flights 11, 175, or 77. The satanists created these numbers. For instance, notice that “11” is the number selected for the first building to be stricken. Does anyone think this is a coincidence? It is make-believe but of the most evil type.

There must also be proof from the FAA of the exact plane and its flight path. Yet, there was no such tracking of these flights that day. In fact, what tapes/records which did exist of the actual events were destroyed by Zionist agents, who were put in place inside the agency. As well, there must be proof that all the supposed passengers truly existed and that the remains of at least some of the passengers is found. There must be funerals, where the remains are buried. There must also be grieving loved ones, relatives or friends, who were to greet the people at the destination airport, and who, thus, suffered in shock and also obituaries. For virtually all the people on these passenger lists there were no such events. In a few cases there were “memorial services” or even “dedications.” Yet, without a body or proper burial of what consequences are such highly publicized services?

### **Real footage or a cartoon?**

The fact that the videos are faked is easy to determine. “It is like a cartoon,” one writer, Dave Bunford, has made clear.

Anyone can realize this. Simply play any DVD or video of the explosion of the South Tower showing the super-imposed plane. When the super-imposed Boeing comes into view, hit the pause. Start and pause sequentially in fractions of seconds until the fake plane behaves as if it is going into the building. It will be seen, notes Bunford, that the 'plane' is absorbed into the building, which, of course, is impossible. Incredibly, it looks like the building eats the plane. Yet, the key is that it merely "looks" like it.

The animated or fake plane goes into the building without resistance. Thus, the only conclusion is that this is a fake. No building of any kind can suck up a plane. There will always be some plane parts that break off and fall to the ground. In Amsterdam this happened in 1992 with the El Al 747 cargo jet crash into an apartment complex as well as in New York City previously with the crash of a B-24 into the Empire State Building. Part of the plane may enter, but not the entire plane. In other words, there will be some plane parts, even if only a few pieces of shredded aluminum, which must be broken off. In this case no such wreckage existed.

Regardless, everyone was to a degree overcome by the images. These images obviously defy the laws of physics. Notes Bunford the expected consequences aren't there. There is no noticeable movement of the building from the 'impact,' that is no swaying or shuddering. The flimsy aluminum siding, that is cladding, doesn't even bend or move, which is impossible. There was no shear on the plane, which must occur. This is from the impact of the flimsy aluminum fuselage with the one-inch thick steel frame plus the concrete, including concrete flooring. Bunford makes clear that there would have been impact against the plane, causing it to break apart and slow down, from "the many cross-trussed steel and

concrete floors and the massive steel box column core.” Additionally, he notes, there is another proof. This is the lack of a central crater from the plane impact, which is commonly found in other impact sites from jets.

Furthermore, nothing, not even a shred of aluminum, in these videos breaks off. Even the flimsy tail fins remain intact and are shown to, incredibly, ‘penetrate’ both concrete and steel. Yet, then again this is merely an image.

There is another proof of the fabrication. This is the lack of sound. In the majority of videos representing the images of planes there is no jet airliner noise. Nor is there any noise at the supposed impact. Nor is there any noise of a crunching fuselage. Nor is there any disintegration of the plane as it smashes into the concrete and steel building. Nor is there any such noise as would be expected from the smashing of a 300,000 pound jet airliner into such a building.

Bunford is right. The roar of a jetliner in the middle of Manhattan at some 700 feet would be deafening. All heads would be turning while such a plane roared among the buildings. This was not the case. As proven by the Mossad’s own film, *911*, just before the buildings exploded people were walking normally on the street, even in the immediate vicinity. The Mossad video shows pedestrians heads turning at only one point. This was the exact time of the high level explosion.

The Mossad had set up a video camera on a tripod near the strike zone, about three blocks away. From this zone the North Tower was visible. A few people heard the explosion and looked up. However, they only did so upon the actual explosion, not before it, as would be expected from a low-flying large Boeing. Plus, they looked directly at the front face of the building. Even so, the many of pedestrians in this film didn’t even look. They just kept walking, as normal.



These disinformation experts are creative. They uphold a certain amount of truth. Then, they seed it with the most bizarre information, mere theories or even worse—even fantasy. This is to discredit any legitimate investigation of the truth. This is why people are confused and why they go nowhere in the attempt to prove the criminals.

It is highly important for them to maintain the plane claim. This is because through the planes the fraud of Islaamic terror is maintained—and the murderous acts of world Jewry remain hidden.

It is understandable that people think there were planes. Yet, how this becomes translated into actually seeing and hearing them is difficult to understand. Now, there are countless eyewitnesses telling the opposite. There are countless witnesses of the concussive noise of bombs, who as well give no witness to the noise of a plane. These were the people closest to the Towers. However, there are some people who claim they heard a distinctive whine, like the noise of a missile. This was more rare. Far more commonly people said they heard explosions. Firefighters and police also described seeing explosive charges being set, manifested by fiery charges exiting from the buildings.

### **The *In Plane Site* witness**

In a video called *In Plane Site* there is a highly famous woman, who speaks clearly about her observations. She is the infamous one who says that what ever happened to the World Trade Center it wasn't an American Airlines plane. "That's not American Airlines....," was her oft-quoted statement. People have speculated that this means there was, in fact, a plane but it was different than a passenger plane.

This led to the presumption that it was an unmarked or military plane. Yet, she never said this. She never said that she saw a plane at all. In fact, all she said was that whatever exploded it wasn't as claimed.

What she was adamant about is that at least the standard story is false. She was listening to the radio, where the standard story was being announced. This is what she was defying. Moreover, there were a number of other New Yorkers who aggressively defied the media-generated story. This was even though this story was being imposed upon them. Even so, one New Yorker said over the radio, "I didn't see the plane hit the building, *but I did see an explosion...*"

### **Other proofs of the explosion**

This is found in the pictures of the bomb-blast. Here, there is categorical proof of rather than a plane strike the detonation of actual explosives. The use of such explosives is obvious. There are various gaping holes in the buildings caused by the bomb-blasts. On nodisinfo.com at the 16th second on one of the videos the actual firing of an explosive charge can be seen, as denoted by a lateral (outward) blast. In the front face of the North Tower there is a large central hole, also caused by detonator charges, which blasted the material outward.

In the Pentagon as demonstrated by G. Holmgren there was an enormous central explosion. This was strictly due to explosives. Whether this was from a missile or bombs has been disputed. Even so, it was a bright yellow-orange explosion. This is not from jet fuel but is, rather, from military-grade high explosives.

There is no doubt that at a minimum bombs were planted in the Pentagon. This is easy to determine by the blast

damage. The windows and concrete were blown out. Moreover, there was everywhere the smell of cordite. There was also much blast injury to the concrete. The area of the greatest heat and explosion was centralized, leaving a hole about 16 feet in diameter (a little less than 5.5 yards). This was originally a circular hole. This could only be caused by explosive devices or, perhaps, a missile. A jet couldn't do this, because the nose cone and fuselage have no such force, that is to cause a centralized hole in the Pentagon's steel-reinforced, missile-hardened concrete. For the damage to a building typical of the crash of a jet fuel-filled plane see the *Strewn Wreckage* page of [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com).

In Shanksville, Pennsylvania, there was no plane. This is easy to confirm. This is because there is no wreckage. Moreover, the potential wreckage field is clear and obvious. Yet, the same is true of the Pentagon. People on site immediately after the blast saw no evidence for any plane. There is no plane wreckage of any kind. Nor were there any dead people from a plane. Here, too, what was mainly seen were injured people. No dead bodies were seen at the acclaimed site, in other words, there is no photography showing dead people or body parts. The latter would be mandatory in any explosive plane crash, where a plane purportedly disintegrates. It is also mandatory to find virtually all parts of the plane.

Regarding the Pentagon theories for missiles have been widespread over the Internet. So are theories for smaller planes. It would make sense that something smaller than a Boeing would be responsible. Yet, a smaller plane can be ruled out, because, here again, there is not enough wreckage to account for this. The problem is that there is no evidence for any such projectiles that traveled through the clear skies

that day and, then, blasted into this building. However, according to multiple eyewitnesses both in and near the Pentagon there is great evidence for the detonation of explosive charges.

### **The Barry Jennings revelation**

There were few eyewitnesses to the carnage inside WTC who lived to tell about it. One of these eyewitnesses was Barry Jennings. He survived the devastation only to die shortly after going public about the fraudulent nature of the official story. Moreover, as he was one of only two men who were sent to work on his floor and, then, the building exploded all about him he survived a likely assassination attempt.

Jennings worked for 33 years as a New York City civil servant. At the time of the disaster he was a key employee in WTC 7, working in the Office of Emergency Management (OEM-EOC). Here, incredibly, he held the title of Emergency Coordinator for city-wide emergencies. Thus, he was a part of the system which was supposed to deal with such crises.

During the bombings he was on the 23rd floor. Upon arriving into the OEM-EOC he noticed that everyone was gone. The coffee was still hot on peoples' desks, along with half-eaten sandwiches. Only he and his boss Michael Hess were there. Unlike the others no one warned him of the coming events. After he called several individuals one person told him to leave immediately. So, he and Hess starting going down the stairwell. Upon reaching the 6th floor bombs were detonated. Thus, the landing upon which they were standing collapsed, which he described thusly, "There was an explosion, and the landing gave way." Then, incredibly, he said, "I was left there hanging, and I had to climb back up to

the 8th floor.” He then described the explosion as occurring from underneath him. It blew them back. All he could hang on to was a pole behind him. He then, with Hess, climbed back to the 8th floor. They had no help, because the firemen had already evacuated the area because of the collapse of the South Tower.

He remained trapped for a significant time. While he was still stuck there the North Tower collapsed. So, the firemen had actually come in twice but also ran away twice. Then, when they came back after the second collapse, they helped him escape. Said Jennings:

I was trapped in there for several hours. I was in *there when both buildings came down*. All this time I'm here (and there were) all kind of explosions (which he repeated twice). When they finally got to us and they took us down to what he said was the lobby, because I asked them, “Where are we?” and he said, “This was the lobby” and I said, “You got to be kidding me.” It was total ruins. Now, keep in mind when I came in there, the lobby had nice escalators. It was a huge lobby. And for me to see what I saw was unbelievable. And the firefighter who took us down kept saying, “Do not look down.” And I kept saying why, and he said, “Do not look down” and we were *stepping over people*—and you know you could feel when you are stepping over people.”

This explains the cover-up. It also explains the subsequent death of Jennings. It was the Zionist Larry Silverstein, acting as an agent for the Rockefeller cabal, who leaked the fact that the building was ultimately demolished. His claim was that this was a preventive procedure ‘to prevent further loss of life.’ In fact, the real reason was to hide the evidence. This was the evidence of premeditated murder.

Major networks showed interest in Jennings. When he told this story to the *BBC* at their request, this spy agency

belittled him in an attempt to cause him to retract his statement. This was so they could protect the world Jewish government. Shortly thereafter he was found dead, the cause supposedly unknown.

Jennings continued:

This big giant police officer came to me, and he said “You have to run.” I said, “I can’t run. My knees are swollen.” He said, “then, you’ll have to get on your knees and crawl...because we have reports of more explosions.” That’s when I started crawling; and I saw a guy fall behind me. His comrades came to his aid. They dragged him to safety.

Then, he asked highly significant questions about the whole act, as follows:

I’m just confused about one thing only—and that’s why World Trade Center 7 went down in the first place. I’m very confused about that. I know what I heard. I heard explosions. The explanation I got was that it was the fuel oil tank. (Then, after shaking his head in disbelief, he says) I’m an old boiler guy. If it was a fuel oil tank, it would have been one side of the building.

The Jennings refutation is highly credible, since this is his business. His death is highly suspect. He gives revelation to a hostile and Zionist-controlled BBC, and shortly thereafter he turns up dead? The BBC was a hit-piece, so the only conclusion is that this man was murdered, that is after this network slandered him.

Jennings gives indisputable evidence of fraud. He proves Silverstein a murderer. He witnessed the murders, and this was why he was assassinated. These bombs were going off in the building even before the WTC collapses. These explosives had decimated much of the building, particularly its lower levels.

Fires had already been set on several floors by the criminal cartel to conceal the evidence. Yet, again, the great revelation is the fact that several people had died, mainly office workers, on their way to escape the destruction. They were killed by the bomb-blasts and the falling debris. Then, Silverstein disguised this by ordering the demolition of the building. After this he corrupted the crime site, so no one would discover the truth. This proves that Silverstein and his cohorts, which include the entire Rockefeller and Rothschild cabals, are committers of high crimes against humanity. The fact is they are genocidal murderers.

### **Dust upon dust: the WTC explosion**

These buildings were not destroyed by airplanes. In fact, airplanes had nothing to do with it. There is no way that such relatively fragile objects could convert these steel-framed buildings into rubble, let alone dust. Nor could they smash against such powerful buildings without leaving a vast trail of wreckage. It has never happened before previously: Why here?

An airplane, even several airplanes, even if they are loaded to the maximum with fuel, cannot cause the type of damage seen on September 11th. Only explosive devices could do so. Moreover, such devices were the only ones that were witnessed, and this was true by thousands of people, whereas those who claim to have witnessed planes are relatively few. It is only such devices which can pulverize matter. It is certain that explosives were planted in the buildings. It is also certain that it was man-made explosives alone which are responsible for the pulverization of the towers as well as their inhabitants. Certainly, as proven by Stephen Jones, Ph.D., incendiary devices were used, notably

thermite charges. Yet, this is never sufficient to pulverize all matter into dust.

So, again, while conventional explosives were used in the destruction this was not sufficient. These were massive high-rises weighing countless tons, and no buildings such as these had ever before been destroyed. Thus, no chances could be taken on a failed demolition. This is why the use of even more destructive devices was likely. Some of these may have even been nuclear. With this degree of violence nothing can be ruled out.





# Conclusion

The Zionists are guilty of mass murder. Their murderous campaigns are relentless. As proof of their callous nature on 9-11 in the United States they viciously murdered the regular people. They also murdered countless civil servants. They killed both locals and foreign nationals. Yet, few people realize it. This is because of their vile lies.

If a person thinks about it, this is incredible. Zionist Jews tell a pack of lies and then murder people all over the world. Moreover, they use America's mainly Christian military to do so. Is it not incredible that 9-11 wasn't an Islaamic attack, in other words, the Muslims had nothing to do with it? Yet, who are the global victims of this attack, who have been arrested, imprisoned, tortured, and even killed? Is it anyone other than Muslims?

Entire countries have been destroyed and pillaged. Simple people in villages, poor people, in fact, some of the poorest people on the earth, have been bombed into oblivion. Yet, it is all for crimes committed by Zionist Jews. It is these Zionist Jews who are responsible for the murdering and maiming of innocents in poorest countries of the world, Afghanistan, Somalia, Palestine, and Yemen, where people are being slaughtered by agents of the Zionist cabal on a daily basis. It also includes all the death and

destruction which has occurred in Iraq. This, too, is a Zionist act.

By the hands of the Jews exclusively the World Trade Center was deliberately destroyed. The monumental explosions of these towers are obvious. Everyone can see the evidence in real life via the countless video images found on the Internet. These were massive, powerful buildings. Yet, they were brought down exclusively by explosive charges.

Conventional explosives alone could never demolish them, which explain the need for other devices. Were nuclear devices detonated to insure the collapse? What else can explain the turning of metal and rock into molten pools? This is the same consequence at Chernobyl and Fukushima. Regardless, there is no hesitation to use nuclear devices on the people. For instance, nuclear-tipped munitions, the so-called depleted uranium rounds, are brazenly used against the Iraqi, Palestinian, Somali, Lebanese, Yemeni, Lebanese, and Afghani people. Americans, Canadians, and Israelis are also ultimately consumed, as the health of the "troops" is destroyed by the residues of these munitions. These Zionist-imposed devices are the real weapons of mass destruction. The Islaamic people have no such weapons. Thus, it is the Zionists alone and their Israeli cohorts who are responsible for crimes against humanity, because it is these great criminals alone who have used weapons of mass destruction against innocents.

As the nature of its crimes is revealed the cabal will destroy itself. The rebellion against them must be immense. People must rise up against these criminals. Consider the degree of the Zionists' angst. It is not to be taken lightly. On 9-11 they actually secretly exploded nuclear devices beneath the buildings. These devices were planted deep underground

long ago, in fact, at the time of construction. This has been demonstrated by Russian nuclear weapons expert Dimitri Khalesov, who was privy to the information when it occurred. The explosions were similar to those expected by nuclear devices. The plumes are reminiscent of those seen with the detonation of nuclear bombs. So is the pyroclastic flow, which is that rising of dust and hot air that looks similar to a volcanic eruption. Pyroclastic flow can only occur in such an eruption or from a nuclear explosion. So, since it wasn't a volcano the real cause is obvious.

There is actual evidence of the use of nuclear devices. According to the *New York Daily News* there is a significantly high incidence of thyroid cancer and lymphoma in the clean-up workers. There are also reports of a number of cases of leukemia in adults, known as acute myelogenous leukemia (AML). All these results have only one cause, which is exposure to nuclear material. These cancers are occurring mainly in clean-up workers, who were exposed to radioactive matter while failing to wear protective gear.

Radioactivity knows no boundaries. Nor does it discriminate by culture or race. Thus, the people of the heavily Jewish New York City are also victims of the cabal's wickedness. The fact is these Zionist perpetrators are mad. No other group would do this to the people.

Regarding nuclear poisoning no one will discuss this issue. People are afraid they will be deemed conspirators. Yet, of what consequence is it? Clearly, man-made bombs of a wide variety were used to explode these buildings. Thus, this is premeditated murder. That is the key issue. Regardless, with the use of a nuclear device there would be a massive cover-up. This explains the fierce attacks against anyone who mentions this subject. As a result of this cover-up people will

die senselessly. This is from radiation-related diseases, especially cancer, lung disorders, thyroid diseases, and heart disease. Regardless, the pulverization of matter has not been sufficiently explained nor has the China Syndrome. Only ultra-powerful explosive devices could be responsible.

The Zionists are not shy to murder people with nuclear devices. They are using nuclear-laced bombs and missiles, all over the world. They are doing it on the battlefield throughout the Islaamic countries. Here, they are causing endless atrocities. Each Islaamic nation which has been invaded has suffered a dire holocaust at the hands of these wicked Jews. Then, why would America be an exception? New York City is a battlefield, and even here the Zionist Jews left their filth. By doing so they murdered not merely the Christian masses but also their own people as well as all others who were in their greedy path.

The need for nuclear devices is obvious. The criminals had no other choice. They had to ensure that there would be complete destruction of the World Trade Center. This was so all evidence of their crime would be extinguished. Here, it is important to note that the destruction of such huge buildings was largely experimental. Thus, there was no room for error. The Zionists could not afford any remnants of evidence, as would occur in a failed demolition, where part of the building(s) remained intact. The use of nuclear devices ensured that the buildings would be brought down. This was, perhaps, the only way to ensure the destruction of the powerful central cores. The crime scene needed to be vaporized. Moreover, this was strictly achieved.

As mentioned previously one major evidence of the use of these devices is the existence of molten metal. This metal flowed in the sub-basements of the WTC and under the ruins

like lava. This melting is known as the China Syndrome. This also describes the melting of rock, particularly granite, and this, too, occurred at the WTC. As pointed out by Khalesov, besides volcanoes, only nuclear devices can melt granite. Thus, the China Syndrome is strictly the consequence of nuclear explosions. Additionally, no conventional explosive, including thermite or even nano-thermite, can melt rock or metal.

People might attempt to dispute this. Yet, the question is, “What else could cause this?” Did a laser from outer space do so? There is no such laser, regardless, this is a hoax. Yet, the plume of smoke, dust, and hot air, that is the pyroclastic flow, is no hoax. Nor are the pools of molten granite and metal a fabrication. So, now the case is solved. The Zionists exploded nuclear devices as the main means of destroying the towers. This was supported by the detonation of conventional explosives. Let us look at the proof that supports this, based the work of Khalesov and others.

- that the World Trade Center buildings were largely vaporized. This included countless tons of steel, the main component of these buildings. The only man-made explosives that can do this are nuclear devices.
- that per the above, an upper portion of the WTC, the spire, was vaporized. This spire consisted largely of steel, and within seconds “evaporated” into dust. Only nuclear energy can do this.
- that each of the building’s 59 perimeter columns, made of 2.5-inch-thick steel, and the 47 core columns, made of 5-inch-thick steel, were all evaporated into dust. Again, only

a nuclear explosion can do this. Khalesov notes that these columns were “incredibly thick,” and that no conventional explosives could vaporize them. Since this leads only to the nuclear conclusion that is why many people talk about the bizarre, such as exotic weaponry and space lasers. This is to confuse the people and distract them from the nuclear issue. For more information see his highly revealing article, “11th of September, the Third Truth”, published by *Nexus Magazine* (original version in German, search the Internet for the English version).

- that the degree of energy required to eject massive steel objects hundreds of meters away is incomprehensible and could never be achieved by standard explosives. It is well known that parts of the WTC were projected up to 600 yards away, the distance of six football fields, some of which were impaled into other buildings. For instance, a piece of the perimeter wall weighing some 22 tons was ejected 200 meters into the winter garden. Cutting charges, that is the demolition squibs, are incapable of generating such power. Additionally, a 330 ton section of outer wall columns was ripped off in one huge piece and ejected. According to Finnish explosives experts demolition charges cannot rip off such a massive chunk of steel and surely are incapable of moving it hundreds of meters.
- that according to an analysis by Finnish experts the pools of molten steel found in the base of the elevator shafts could only be achieved from “massive heat loads.” As one of the witnesses said, after seeing the flow of these metals, “no one will be found alive.” These pools were not only found in the shafts of WTC 1 & 2 but were also found in

WTC 7, proving that this building, too, was brought down with a nuclear device.

- that as demonstrated by Khalesov there were cavities in the rock under both the North and South towers. These cavities or holes could only result from underground nuclear blasts, which vaporize the bedrock.
- that fireballs were seen by WTC workers to arise not from higher floors but rather from the sub-basements. At about 8:30 a.m. and after these fireballs shot up the elevator shafts. According to Khalesov these are known as “nuclear fireballs” and consist of superheated air.
- that workers in the sub-basements were injured by sudden blasts, that is fireballs, having the skin blown off their bodies, in one case, the skin being stripped off from the fingers to the shoulders. This, too, can only result from the toxicity of nuclear fireballs. The same type of injury occurred in Hiroshima.
- that there were seismographic readings proving the detonation of major explosives. These readings showed spikes on the Richter Scale respectively of 2.1 and 2.3 and occurred right before the collapse of both towers. There were also small spikes which occurred immediately before the upper blasts notoriously proclaimed as airplane strikes. Besides earthquakes and mine explosions only a nuclear explosion can create such spikes.
- that there were huge, expansive dust clouds, over five times the volume of the buildings, which spread throughout



Lower Manhattan. This indicates extreme degrees of heat, far in excess of that generated from traditional explosives.

- that there were cars and trucks which suddenly exploded a considerable distance from the WTC. Dozens of burned-out wrecks were found which were not hit by debris. This could only occur as a result of the impact of fusion energy from atomic explosions, which caused the cars to ignite.
- that there were elevated levels of a substance only found in nuclear explosions, known as tritium. This was measured only in the area near the WTC. The perpetrators attempted to disguise this by claiming the tritium was from eight exit signs from the jets. Yet, there were no jets, so, obviously, there were no exit signs. Even so, the important point is that the Zionist media was sure to seed this. This is categorical proof of the use of nuclear devices and therefore a Zionist/Israeli plot. It is also proof of high crimes by the Jewish-run networks, the agents of cover-up and murder including CBS's Leslie Moonves, *FOX News*' Rupert Murdoch and Peter Chernin, Viacom's Sumner Redstone, AOL Time Warner's Gerald Levin, Michael D. Eisner's *ABC News*, and NBC's Jeff Zucker.
- that there were fires which burned continuously for over three months despite continuous spraying of water. Again, the only known power source which creates such heat at the base of an explosion is nuclear. Thermite could never do so and would instead burn out rapidly.
- that according to chief engineer Michael Pecoraro a 50-ton hydraulic press in sub-basement C was vaporized without

a trace. This proves the use of a fusion device which evaporated the electrons. Everyone knows that there be can no other explanation for the evaporation of 50 tons of densely compacted metal.

- that there was evidence of nuclear emissions from the coloration of the dust, that is brown shades of color. These are caused by the interaction of nuclear irradiation with the nitrogen in the air, forming nitrate, nitrite, and the caustic gas nitric acid. Moreover, nitrates and nitrites are the same substances which give processed meats their brownish color. On television footage this was altered to blue in order to disguise the revealing color, proving yet the complicity of the Jewish-owned media in the cover-up.
- that there were no survivors except a small contingent of firemen. These men were in a corner of the building, and while debris fell about them they were miraculously saved. The upward blast from the nuclear bomb apparently missed them. Finnish experts have described this energy as a “flashlight-like beam of destruction”. By the grace of God the beam missed these men.
- that rescue dogs and numerous workers died rapidly after exposure, indicating radiation disease. Dogs are particularly resilient to most types of toxins. There is no way that mere metal/concrete dust or asbestos could have killed them. However, like all animals they are vulnerable to the toxicity of nuclear bombs. These animals and people died of radiation sickness, the tritium particles alone being deadly.

- that as reported by dozens of witnesses there were after the blasts ferocious windstorms and massive clouds of debris, which were so powerful that they swept people off their feet and carried them up to several blocks away. No conventional bombs could do so. This can only be explained by the detonation of nuclear devices, that is nuclear storm.

This explosion of a nuclear device during peacetime is a high crime. There are actual treaties against this, for instance, the Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty (CTBT). Such an act is completely prohibited. Yet, to detonate such devices in the public sector is incomprehensible. Only the Jewish powers, which hold control over the nuclear arsenals, would do so.

That nuclear devices were detonated in Lower Manhattan would now seem to be proven. Impressive evidence in this regard has been listed. Yet, how could they achieve this without the knowledge of the entire world? According to forensic seismologists potential treaty violators might be tempted to detonate a nuclear device in the center of a large underground cavity. This technique is called decoupling. The seismic signal from such a test is reduced by a factor of up to 70. Essentially, the signal, which normally spreads throughout the earth's crust, is muffled. Too, seismologists note, besides earthquakes, seismic signals of a lower magnitude are produced frequently in mine explosions. There were no mine explosions or earthquakes in Lower Manhattan that day.

On September 11th, 2001, there were two major readings registered at the Palisades in New York. The first was at 9:59 a.m., which signifies the destruction of the South Tower, and the other was at 10:28 a.m., which corresponds to the

destruction of the North Tower. The South Tower registered at 2.1 on the scale and the North at 2.3. Regarding the pattern on the graph both these seismic responses correspond more correctly to nuclear bombs rather than earthquakes. Regardless, the measurements, while low, could correspond to an artificially lowered result. Yet, the important issue is that there were definite spikes, which correlate with explosive charges set just before the collapses.

Khalesov makes it clear that these cavities were excavated when the buildings were constructed. The nuclear devices were placed at that time, a fact which he says was reported to the Soviet regime. This makes sense, because of the nature of the treaty, which mandated such communication. Rather than soil this cavity was carved in bedrock, in fact, granite. Says Khalesov, the most likely size of the device was 150 kilotons. Then, the buildings were constructed above this. The power of the charges was absorbed initially by the bedrock, and when this was exhausted the energy shot straight up, beam-like. As a result, the towers were vaporized.

### **More evidence**

It is important to understand how an underground nuclear explosion functions. The energy released is exceedingly fast, in one microsecond, which is one-thousandth of a second. Next, over a few more microseconds the material surrounding the bomb is vaporized, with temperatures of several million degrees and pressures of several million atmospheres. Then, a bubble of high-pressure gas and steam is formed. This extreme heat and high pressure have a grotesque power. As reported by Los Alamos Laboratories they actually cause the surrounding rock to not only vaporize but also melt, even at

some distance, causing a melt cavity. The energy then expands upward, potentially destroying all that is above it. It does so by super-heated air which roasts into oblivion all that it contacts.

This is confirmed by a number of people who were directly in the area. Consider the words of Firefighter E. Kennedy, who upon seeing the destruction said, “We were on Liberty Street and we came out into there—and it looked like a bomb, of course, had gone off...a nuclear bomb.” In other words, clearly he thought that a nuclear bomb had been used to finish off the towers.

New York Fire Department (NYFD) Lieutenant R. Larch also confirmed the destruction as atomic. Said Larch, “...the cloud was kind of like a nuclear winter thing. You’re walking through fallout.” Another NYFD Lieutenant, G. DeSimone realized that while there were no major fires there was intense heat—invisible heat—which was overcoming him: “I thought it was some kind of thermal explosion, where I’m either going to get burnt—something like Hiroshima, where all this heat was coming at me and we were going to get burnt.”

This is confirmed by NYFD Chief Jerry Gumbo, who said, “...we were able to feel heat that was generated from the explosion at the command post, which was across West Street, and West is a fairly large street (in other words, it is a considerable distance from the towers). As prominent NYFD cameraman, Lieutenant R. Smiouskas, said about the nature of the explosions, “It looked like an earthquake. The ground was shaking. I fell to the floor. My camera bag opened up. The cameras went skidding across the floor...I’m thinking maybe a bomb blew up; it could have been nuclear.”

There was other compelling evidence which proves the use of nuclear devices. This is evidence of electromagnetic

pulses (EMPs). Like the super-heated air and the below-ground fireballs, this could only result from nuclear bombs.

EMPs are a kind of proof of the destructive power of nuclear bombs. These pulses are caused by the emission of gamma rays, which are so aggressive that they destroy the molecules in the air. They actually cause electrons from air molecules to be ejected. Now, there are countless trillions of free electrons, and this is a force to be reckoned with. The electrons form a mass, a kind of wave front, which moves forward. It is also known as an electromagnetic pulse (EMP). This pulse is highly aggressive. Remember, these are free electrons. They must necessarily attack objects to become stabilized. Remember, electrons are part of electricity, thus they have a predilection for conductors, that is metals. An EMP will adversely affect any metal object it contacts. The EMP will induce a powerful current in the metal, burning it up, causing it to melt, catching it on fire, or causing it to explode. On 9-11 this is precisely what people observed. One such observer was emergency medical worker Patricia Ondrovic. While standing outside the building she reported that she witnessed a bizarre site at WTC 6. There, she noted, were flickering lights in the lobby, like the reflections of light from a rotating Christmas tree. Then, suddenly, cars outside the building began exploding. While running for her life a car door exploded off and struck, injuring her. Other witnesses reported flickering lights in the blackish-colored WTC dust, as it exploded down the streets. This, too, is thought to be the result of gamma irradiation and the resulting electromagnetic pulses.

Of all types of man-made explosives only nuclear devices can raise the temperature high enough to melt iron, steel, and rock. The Zionists don't want people to know about the

nuclear factor. So, they will tell every kind of lie to deceive those who would probe it.

Why don't they want people to know? This is because it is the greatest form of terrorism—to blow up nuclear devices in a populated area. Then, too, it is all done during peace-time? It is also done in gross violation of all law? Now, anyone can see the degree of the crime and why at all costs the Zionists must keep this repressed. Regardless, the unauthorized demolition of such buildings is a criminal act. Now, add to this the murder of the occupants and also innocent by-standers, and the degree of the cover-up is explained. There is also the harming and killing of the clean-up workers, none of whom were told of the dangers at the site. Surely, none of these workers were told that they were working on a "hot site," one contaminated with nuclear irradiation. Now, these workers are dying by the thousands. Moreover, the Jewish mob is legally responsible for all their pain and agony. Additionally, these same Jews are also responsible, financially and criminally, for any deaths. Their Holy Book, the Torah, demands it. This adds to the degree of the indictment against the Zionist criminals.

For confirmation the individual may look at any standard demolition. None of them lead to the consequences seen on September 11. For instance, in such demolitions there are no upward plumes or pyroclastic flow. Nor are substances such as concrete, plastic, metal, fibrous materials, and steel turned into mere dust through ordinary demolition. Let there be no doubt about it; the Jews had only one objective—to dissolve the WTC not just into merely rubble but instead absolute dust. Can there be a better way to hide any evidence of their crime than to use low-yield nuclear devices?

Thus, only bombs were used to destroy this center. Who can doubt it? Explosions happened continuously in these towers. Felipe David was working in the basement. At about 8:30 a.m. or shortly thereafter, he heard an explosion. Just before this explosion the building started shaking. Dust began flying in all directions. Then, he noted, “all of a sudden it got real hot. I threw myself onto the floor, covered my face, because I felt like I was burned. I sat there for a couple of seconds on the floor and felt like I was going to die, saying to myself, ‘God, please give me strength.’” Note that this explosion occurred before the bomb-blast at the higher level, the one attributed to the jet at about 8:48 a.m. This alone would cause any discerning person to hold the standard story as a lie. Regardless, what is this heat that people describe? It wasn’t caused by fires. Thus, again, this is proof of the setting of powerful man-made explosives.

“When I went in, I told them it was an explosion,” said David who was then helped out of the WTC by William Rodriguez and eventually taken by ambulance to New York Hospital. He also said, “When people looked at me with my skin hanging, they started crying, but I heard others say, ‘OK, good, good, you made it alive.’” Rodriguez continued to rescue people amid explosions as well as blasts of hot air and fire until the buildings collapsed.

Yet, here is the key issue. This damage was the result of explosions. Fire chars the skin, causing it even to become burned into tissue. It doesn’t cause it to be ripped and hang off. Only explosions do that. Thus, these injuries could only be caused by explosives, possibly unconventional types. Melted, hanging skin was also reported as a consequence of the Hiroshima and Nagasaki bombings. Even so,



conventional explosives are also capable of causing such injury. Such tearing of the skin was reported by at least four known WTC blast-site survivors.

Regarding these injuries of hanging skin none of these four people were exposed to fire. There was a bomb-blast and the skin was blown off. The question is was this due to conventional devices or nuclear ones? This remains to be determined.

Consider the observations of 9-11 rescue worker Sgt. Matthew Tartaglia. This man is now extremely ill from this exposure. His symptoms include respiratory distress, sinus infection, exhaustion, and teeth falling out. All these are symptoms of chronic radiation exposure. Some of his colleagues became sickened to the point that they died. Yet, this is entirely covered up by the Jewish-controlled press.

He also mentions the Zionist connection. This was through his encounters with the Jewish mafia. He said that if people attempted to photograph the site they were attacked. They “would (even) tackle you and take your camera away. I watched people be tackled. I’ve been officially press for a while but I’ve done (a certain amount of) press work...and I have never ever, ever seen anything like that.”

Then, Tartaglia said something compelling:

“I want to just move to one thing that is a pet peeve that drives me absolutely insane...and that is that they claim that they found these passports of the hijackers. There wasn’t one piece of glass on the ground that was whole. I would like to know how it is possible that a plane that supposedly incinerated steel that is supposed to handle 4000 to 5000 degrees Fahrenheit burning for days on end, a passport that was on that plane survived, in that kind of ball of fire? I’d like to know how it happened. I’d like to know how all the

convenient things were found but nothing, quote, unquote, inconvenient was found.”

In this regard he sought to dispute the whole idea of Muslim hijackers with the inane claim of finding a finger:

“I’d like to know how it is possible that they knew that a ring that was contaminated with all this, that they got the DNA off of it. Anybody who has ever followed DNA sampling knows that you need a pretty clean source of DNA to know who it is. Well, we found body parts. It wasn’t like something you would see in some crazy horror film. It looked like a rag. It looked like something you never wanted to see in your life—ever.”

What else could melt peoples’ bodies into such material other than a nuclear device? Who could explain it by any other means? It is the same result as Hiroshima and Nagasaki. While it is little known these cities had the highest density of Christians of any regions in Japan. The mayor of Hiroshima himself was a Christian, while this faith got its start in that region in Nagasaki. Like the victims of 9-11 in Nagasaki the people were melted into globs of matter as well as vaporized into dust. Of the nearly 74, 000 who died in the aftermath nearly 7500 were Christians. Additionally, their churches, shrines, and icons, beautifully carved statuaries in Japanese taste of Jesus and Mary, were consumed in the conflagration. There can be no doubt about it; these people were specifically targeted. Then, this is what the Jewish mob achieves. It is nothing more than bloodthirsty murder. So, are the Christians really still concerned about an Islaamic enemy? What a great fraud it is.

On 9-11 the Christian people were targeted by the Zionist criminals, and they were the primary victims. Thousands of them were pulverized into dust. The killings were strictly by

Zionist Jews. Moreover, they were premeditated. Larry Silverstein, an agent for world Jewry, presided over the killings. Most of the people were slaughtered in the WTC, but others were killed in the Marriot complex, and still others as innocent by-standers on the streets.

Contrary to popular belief people were also murdered in Silverstein's Building 7. Barry Jennings, then a key official of New York City Emergency Management, exposed the plot. It was Jennings who revealed that as he made his escape through the lobby he stepped on corpses. To protect himself from threats he then brought these facts to the major media, including the BBC. Shortly thereafter he was murdered. The same is true of Beverly Eckert, who, sought to expose the crimes of Rockefeller's Port Authority. Eckert met with President Obama, making clear her objectives. Two weeks later she was murdered when her plane was blown out of the sky. She was killed because she would not relent in her lawsuit to make the government, as well as the Rockefeller cabal, accountable. Moreover, they murdered no ordinary woman. It was the widow of Shawn Rooney, a 9-11 victim, already the victim of much agony. Yet, this is the nature of the Jewish mobsters. In their venomous lust they care not who they kill. The Rockefellers have always used murder to get their way. The numbers are also not important. For the Rockefellers, Bronfmans, Rothschilds, and their ilk, yearly it can be in the thousands, millions, tens of millions, and even hundreds of millions. Over a period of decades it can even be billions.

On 9-11 Zionist perpetrators slaughtered thousands of people. These murderous Jews felt no compunction about the method of their crime, which was to pulverize the people into dust. Then, immediately, they began other killing fields,

notably in Afghanistan and ultimately in Iraq, Pakistan, and Somalia. Using 9-11 as a distraction they built that wall of apartheid and then killed and maimed the Palestinians in increasing numbers. They also invaded Lebanon but were beaten back, in fact, defeated by the Hezbollah. It is all a plot to conquer the world, something they even brag about, calling it Greater Israel. In their greed they seek ultimate power. Yet, they also seek control of endless wealth, whether as currency, gold, minerals, or other resources such as land. Even so, their ultimate goal is the absolute conquest of Islaam. This is because this grand faith is the only form of resistance against the Zionist machinations. Note the following report demonstrating the reality of the plot for global Zionist conquest—Warburg’s world Jewish government—beginning with the pitiful souls of Palestine:

The Palestinian Islamic Movement says Israel plans to evacuate and demolish at least 1,700 Arab-owned homes in East Jerusalem. Speaking at a Sunday press conference in Jerusalem, Sheikh Raed Salah, who leads the Islamic Movement, revealed the demolition plan, saying the move would leave more than 17,000 Palestinians homeless...

Elsewhere, dozens of Palestinians and international peace activists confronted Israeli bulldozers uprooting olive trees in the towns of Ras Teera and Wad ar-Rasha... According to witnesses, the bulldozers were backed by Israeli ‘soldiers’ and police forces to prevent residents from obstructing their work.

Then, too, it is these same Zionist Jews who regard it a favorable deed to murder pregnant women and their fetuses, the so-called “one bullet for two,” as long as they are Muslims. Yet, these bullets are for any Palestinian, whether Muslim or Christian.

Yet, it is not only these people who are under siege. For instance, there are also the statements of prominent Zionist agents such as Professor David Perlmutter and Martin Van Creveld. Both these men gave revelation of the real nature of the Zionist entity. It is the fact that this renegade regime would bomb Western people with nuclear bombs if the people continue to resist the Zionist plots. Apparently, according to Perlmutter in the *Los Angeles Times*, April 7, 2002, the Israeli entity would seek “the ultimate justice” against an anti-Zionist world by striking it with nuclear weapons while Creveld stated that “Most European capitals are targets” for the Israeli air force. He also proclaimed that the Jewish entity, if in a dire state, would “take the world down” with nuclear weapons out of spite. It is worse than a mere regime. Rather, it is the greatest satanic force on the planet. This proves the Zionists’ rabid, malicious nature. This is the Great Satan of which Khomeini spoke.

So, prominent Jews have already proclaimed the nuclear option. Then, it must be no surprise that they would do so on September 11th, as this was the most convenient way to dispose of the evidence. It was also the easiest way to eliminate the greatest financial albatross of all time, which was the World Trade Center.

Muslim terrorists anyone? The real terrorists, the real criminals of 9-11 and far more, are hereby revealed. These are the Israeli Jews and their cohorts, those powerful Zionists of America. It is these terrorists who wantonly murder the innocent, including pregnant women, infants, and children. It is these wicked ones who maliciously bomb the people, blowing them into pieces. They are even the ones who steal their money, by the trillions.

These terrorists, who kill wildly, are filthy Jews. Then, they spread their filth on this earth by blaming others for their crimes.

The goal of these vile ones is relentless greed. Yet, few people realize this because by blaming Islaam, they remain in disguise.

Americans should turn to Islaam. It would be greatly to their benefit. Under the oppression of Zionist thieves the people have fared poorly. So, too, the nation itself is destroyed. Once a rich country with great potential it is little better than a Third World country, perhaps even worse. The United States is the worst in the world in terms of GDP, that is Gross Domestic Product. This is a measure of the country's wealth based upon exports versus imports. As determined by the CIA, out of all 180 nations listed, China being the richest (no. 1), the United States is last at 180th. Even notoriously poor countries such as Afghanistan, Somalia, and Bangladesh score better. Under the thumb of world Jewry America has done poorly and has, in fact, been thoroughly purged.

In contrast, Islaam enriches Western civilization. The original Western civilization was Islaamic Spain. Here, people of all races and cultures thrived. What's more, no one was discriminated against because of race, color, or tribe. Free of usury, wanton theft, and destruction of civilization, a vast culture was created that was of benefit to humankind (for more information on the Islaamic origin of Western civilization, see the book *Science in the Name of God*, Knowledge House Publishers, same author).

Yet, how powerful and sophisticated is this way of life that it must be the target of full blame for Jewish crimes. How great is it that it must be attacked relentlessly through Zionist agents, for instance, dressing as Muslims and then committing crimes. To maintain control the Zionists must constantly commit new terror attacks, while of course blaming them on Islaam. All they have to do is say through their lying media that it was a suicide bomber, and then

everyone will think it is Islaamic. This creates the necessary disguise so they can continue to steal, maim, and kill. It bears repeating; these hostile ones spread every kind of falsehood, using fake IDs, passports, and Arabic writings, even placing Qur'aans at the scene of the crime—all to incriminate Islaam. There must be something unusual, something highly compelling, about this grand faith for all this to be happening.

Yet, what is this uniqueness? It is the fact that Islaam alone is unaltered. In other words, it is a true way of almighty God. Its book, the Qur'aan, has never been corrupted. In fact, this revelation speaks for itself, saying, "This is the book (of God). There is no doubt about it." Then, it says that it is a "guidance" for those humans who are conscious of God, who are in awe of Him, and who desire to truly believe in Him. Surely, humans do need such guidance. Moreover, it is a guidance which creates great peace in the heart, if people only realized it.

Yet, still, the nature of Islaam is unknown. This is because of all the lies which have been told about it. No doubt, it is the victim of hostility. Every kind of nonsense is published about it. As Count Boulainvilliers (17th century) notes in his book, *The Life of Mohammad*, the West has always falsely accused Islaam. This, he says, has caused Western society vast loss. The only way to understand Islaam, he makes clear, is to not heed the words of its enemies but, rather, to study its greatness. It is the greatness of its achievements and of its original sources—the grand Qur'aan and the life-history of its messenger, the Prophet Muhammad. These refined sources completely dispute the proclamations of the Zionist cabal. The Jews do not want the Christians and Muslims to join hands in brotherhood—and they never want the former to realize the truth, which is that the Christ Jesus himself gave allegiance to this man, as proven in the Bible.

Regardless, eventually they will join together. They both believe in the Messiah. They also both believe in the second coming. In fact, Muslims relish the return of this Savior with gusto. The people of Islaam and the people of Christianity have everything in common. Their leaders, the Prophet Muhammad and the Christ Jesus, are cousins. Better to join now a brotherhood while there is still time left. The Palestinian Jesus will make it happen regardless.

The hands of world Jewry are dripping in blood. At these hands the world has been corrupted and much of this vital planet destroyed. Thus, the victims of the Zionist powers are not just of the Islaamic people but, rather, all humankind. Islaam is attacked because it is the only system which resists the Jewish crimes. Moreover, it is that system which is of monumental benefit to humankind. All the Zionist tactics to gain wealth, usury, loan-sharking, hoarding, sexual slavery, gambling, alcoholic beverages, pornography, pedophilia, and more: all of it is banned by Islaam. This is the high spirit of this grand faith. The whole purpose of the believer in Islaam is to stand for justice. Yet, this makes great sense. The human race is like one huge soul. All harm that is done damages the whole. That is why every form of corruption is prohibited in Islaam. Regardless, what is humankind other than that godly creation, whose purpose is to serve the highest of all causes? Moreover, what is this grand purpose? It is the establishment of peace and justice on this earth, a function which Islaam vigorously serves. This is why it is hated by the Zionist cabal. Says the Qur'aan it is the human's duty to bring justice to this earth. This is the whole purpose of Islaam. Furthermore, if a person must sacrifice his all in this process, even his life, so be it. It was Imam Khomeini who said that it is only through sacrifice, including human blood, that justice will be



established on this earth. This is how it has always been in the past, and even many of God's finest met an untimely death at the hands of tyranny. Prophets were butchered and murdered for doing nothing more than attempting to save human beings from their own self-destruction and for attempting to establish justice on the earth.

As the Christ Jesus made clear, this sacrifice matters not—because this life is a kind of death while the real life begins after death. Moreover, unlike the Jews, the Muslims believe in this agent of God as the savior and Messiah. They also devoutly believe in the virgin birth as well as Christ's return. Moreover, they look forward to it with gusto. In contrast, Zionist Jews proclaim regarding him things that are unspeakable.

According to Islaam each person is merely a servant of God. Whatever God calls for, that is the obligation. There is no choice. The duty is to serve. Moreover, the greatest service of all is to prevent human harm as well as harm to this earth. This is the basis of the Islaamic faith which has as its bedrock the most basic creed conceivable, which is "There is no other god except almighty God and Muhammad is the messenger of God."



# Appendix A

**List of individuals involved in the murderous acts of 9-11, its cover-up, having foreknowledge of these acts and/or supporting the illicit Israel entity**

## **Profiteers and globalists**

Nicholas Rockefeller  
David Rockefeller  
The Rothschild cabal, including Edouard de Rothschild  
Henry Kissinger  
Edgar F. Bronfman and family  
The Oppenheimer cabal  
Madeline Albright  
Hosni Mubarak

## **New York City/American agents of world Jewry**

Jerome Hauer  
Rudy Guiliani  
Stephen Freedman  
Lewis M. Eisenberg  
Frank M. Lowy (Australian)  
Bernard Madoff  
Jacob Ezra Merkin  
Abe Foxman  
Michael Gross

Steve Rosen (AIPAC)  
Keith Weissman (AIPAC)  
Phillip Zelikow  
Ronald Lauder  
Maurice Greenberg (AIG)  
Henry Taub  
Edward M. Liddy (AIG)  
Malcolm Hoenlein  
June Walker  
Jeffrey Goldberg

### **Top level Israeli agents**

Ehud Olmert  
Benjamin Netanyahu  
Ariel Sharon  
Shimon Perez  
Ehud Barak  
Efraim Halevy (former director, Mossad)  
Reuven Azar  
Tzipi Livni (so-called Foreign Minister)  
Uzi Arad  
Jacob Perry (former director, Shin Bet)  
Avigdor Lieberman  
Meir Dagan (former director, Mossad)  
Ilan Mizrahi  
Martin Van Creveld  
Shagl Mofaz

### **Jewish mafia figures**

Shabtai Kalmanovitch  
Sam Kislin

### **Mossad agents, including low-level operatives**

Jules and Gedeon Naudet  
Oded Ellner  
Omer Marmari

Paul Kurzberg  
Sivan Kurzberg  
Yaron Shmuel  
Dominic Suter  
David Stanton (an alias)  
Jack Abramoff  
Salvador Gerson Sunke  
Sar ben Zui  
Rahm Emanuel  
Ayelet Reisler  
Ron Katar  
Moshe Elmakias  
Legum Yochai  
Michael Calmanovic  
Hanan Serfaty  
Marine Glikman  
Yassa Ben-Ari  
Irit Stopper

### **So-called judiciary members of the Zionist cabal**

Michael Chertoff  
Michael Mukasey  
Alvin Hellerstein  
Lev L. Dassen  
Ted Olson

### **Jewish media moguls**

Rupert Murdoch (NewsCorp)  
Sumner Redstone (MTV/Viacom)  
Mortimer Zuckerman (*New York Daily News*; *US News  
& World Report*)  
Brad Grey (Paramount Pictures)  
Leslie Moones (CBS)  
Jeff Zucker (NBC Universal)  
Neil Shapiro (*NBC News*)  
Jeff Gaspin  
David Westin (ABC)

Mel Karmazin (CBS)  
Peter Chernin (NewsCorp)  
Harry Sloan (MGM Chairman)  
Barry Meyer (Warner Bros.)  
Marty Peretz (the *New Republic*)  
Arthur O. Sulzberger (*New York Times*)  
Terry Semel (Yahoo)  
Samuel Newhouse, Jr.  
Donald Newhouse  
Lawrence Kirshbaum (AOL)  
Andrew Lack (NBC)  
Gerald Levin (Time-Warner, CNN)

### **Jewish media individuals**

Susan Zirinsky (CBS)  
Rupert Murdoch (NewsCorp)  
Aaron Brown  
Wolf Blitzer (CNN)  
Connie Chung (CBS)  
Paula Zahn  
Bryant Gumbel  
Larry King  
David Poltrack (CBS)  
Sandy Krushow (FOX Entertainment)  
Sherry Lansing (Paramount Pictures)  
Rick Leventhal (*FOX News*)  
Peter Jennings  
Mona Charen  
Barbara Walters  
Michelle Malkin (*FOX News* and others)  
Irving Kristol  
William Kristol  
Tom Friedman (*New York Times*)  
Norman Ornstein (*USA Today*)  
Richard Cohen (*Washington Post*)  
William Safire (*New York Times*)  
Stephen Emerson  
Arie Fleisher

Jeff Jacoby (*Boston Globe*)  
Kenneth Pollack  
Richard Leibner  
Mark Golin (AOL)  
Howard Fineman (*Newsweek*)  
Mike Wallace (CBS)  
Ted Koppel  
Andrea Koppel (CNN)  
Michael Ledeen (*National Review*)  
Bruce Nussbaum (*Business Week*)  
Ben Wattenburg (PBS)  
Daniel Menaker (HarperCollins)  
David Reznik (*New Yorker*)  
Henrick Hertzberg (*New Yorker*)  
David Perlmutter

### **So-called Jewish politicians**

Joseph Lieberman  
Charles Schumer  
Arlen Specter

### **High level infiltrators of the American military and spy agencies**

George Cohen Tenet  
Paul Wolfowitz  
Douglas Feith  
David Epstein  
Fred Kagan  
Robert Zoelik  
Richard Perle  
Jean Kirkpatrick  
Madeline Albright  
Caspar Weinberger  
Dov Zakheim  
James Woosley  
Ken Adelman  
Donald Kagan

Abram Shulsky  
Eliot Cohen  
Alvin Bernstein  
Daniel Pipes  
David Wurmser  
John Bolton  
Joshua Bolton  
Edward Luttwak  
Robert Satloff  
Marc Grossman  
Richard Haas  
Ari Fleischer  
James Schlesinger  
Normon Podhoretz

### **Zionist and Israeli image doctors involved in video fakery**

---

Michael Hezarkhani  
Luke Cremin  
Evan Fairbanks  
Clifton (Steurer) Cloud  
Moshe Bursuker  
Robert Clark  
Robert Fisch  
Jennifer Spell  
Sean Adair  
Naka Nathaniel  
Park Foreman  
Produced/involved with film *United 93*  
Kate Solomon  
Lloyd Levin  
Paul Greengrass  
Eric Fellner  
Liza Chasin  
Michael Bronner  
Tim Bevan  
Mairi Bett



### **Non-Jews and/or Christian Zionists with foreknowledge**

Kelly Guenther  
Robert Howard  
Carmel Taylor  
Dick Cheney  
George W. Bush, Sr.  
Colin Powell  
George W. Bush, Jr.  
Donald Rumsfeld  
Thomas Donnelly  
Roger Barnett  
Condoleezza Rice  
Ted Turner  
Jack Kelly (*USA Today*)  
Alex Jones (predicted 9-11 on July 25, 2001)  
Newt Gingrich  
John Ashcroft (now a lobbyist for Israeli arms dealers)

Regarding Jones this man has repeatedly denied the Zionist act, saying, for instance, on his radio show, “Israel could not carry out these attacks—I’ve done the research.” He also said, “it is a scapegoat” act to claim the Zionist role. In addition, he infamously said that rather than Zionist Jews, it is, incredibly, “the Arabs that own Hollywood.” Focusing on Nazis and Illuminati, he attempts to steer the public away from any scrutiny of the role of Jews in these crimes. Thus, he speaks merely lies. Of note, Jones’s wife is Jewish.

Regarding the people on these lists, all these hostile ones are involved in a grand plot. This is to make the people of Islaam the culprits, so Jewish crimes can remain hidden. It is also to defraud the people of their wealth and power in order to perpetuate endless wars. The wars are profitable, and these people are the profiteers. Note that with rare exceptions, all such individuals are Jews. The myth of the Islaamic attack against America is now exposed. Moreover, the claim that

the Jews run the world is now established as true. 9-11 was an attack exclusively by the Jews. The Muslims are, thus, exonerated. The destruction was committed specifically by the powerful Jews, who run the government. This is a secret government, whose power is disguised by the Jewish-run “news” networks. Thus, it is the Jews exclusively who are responsible for the murderous attacks of 9-11 as well as for the cover-up. Obviously, they don’t want people to know this.

Since they control the dissemination of information, they are readily able to create false blame. They immediately blamed Usama bin Laden for acts he had nothing to do with. Both he and some 10 people on the FBI list of accused Muslims denied any involvement in this act. All these Muslims were living in other countries at the time of these bombings. Even so, how could he respond to this blame? He had no power to do so, and when he did respond, certainly, the Jews obstructed it. Regardless, how could these people living thousands of miles away have anything to do with such precision attacks on American soil? Anyone who believes so is truly delusional.

Yet, it was Usama bin Laden who said virtually immediately after the attacks, “I was not involved in the September 11 attacks in the United States nor did I have knowledge of the attacks. There exists a government within a government within the United States. The United States should try to trace the perpetrators of these attacks within itself...” This was reported on BBC but was blocked in America by the Zionist media. Then, how is it explained that the CIA’s George Tenet said that “this has bin Laden’s fingerprints all over it?” In fact, this statement points to the real source of this crime, which are the people who put Tenet in power. This is the Jewish mob. As mentioned previously, Tenet is a Jew, his real name being Cohen.

The falsifier Cohen makes this claim, this Mossad agent masquerading as CIA, while regarding various Israeli militants caught just after the explosions he reveals nothing. A senior FBI officer said, “We would be fools if we let them just fade away...and pretend they weren’t involved.” Yet, while those Zionists freely committed their crimes, various innocents, Muslim men, were being arrested, imprisoned, and tortured, some of whom died. Yet, all claims against them were fake. Many of these Muslims are still languishing in prison, while the actual criminals run free—and commit further crimes.

Sharon said after the carnage, “Now, we and the Americans are in the same fight.” David Ben-Gurion, 1948, said that the Zionists must use “terror and assassination” to achieve their plots. Just after the destruction of the World Trade Center the always arrogant Benjamin Netanyahu said that the disaster was “very good” for the Israeli entity. No more evidence is needed. On September 11th directly after the buildings disintegrated, Israeli spies with detonators in their hands, were jumping up and down for joy a few blocks from the WTC. After being caught they were imprisoned in solitary confinement. Lie detector tests were given, where they were asked if they had any role in the terror attacks. They repeatedly failed these tests.

### **Final Proof: Important Quotes from People in the Espionage Services**

There are two critical quotes, which prove conclusively that 9-11 was a Zionist crime, as follows:

Former Italian President Francesco Cossiga is a well-versed man. He is the only one who revealed the existence of

Operation Gladio, where terror attacks were committed against Europeans by the Zionist regime. He told Italy's oldest and most widely read newspaper, *Corriere della Sera*, that the 9-11 terrorist attacks were run by the Mossad and that this is common knowledge among global intelligence agencies. Said Cossiga:

All the (intelligence services) of America and Europe know well that the disastrous attack has been planned and realized from the Mossad, with the aid of the Zionist world in order to put under accusation the Arabic countries and in order to induce the Western powers to take part in Iraq (and) Afghanistan.

The second quote is from former Pakistani ISI Director Hamid Gul in an interview with UPI's Arnaud de Borchgrave, as follows:

De Borchgrave: *So who did Black Sept. 11?*

Gul: *Mossad and its accomplices. The U.S. spends \$40 billion a year on its 11 intelligence agencies. That's \$400 billion in 10 years. Yet the Bush Administration says it was taken by surprise. I don't believe it. Within 10 minutes of the second twin tower being hit in the World Trade Center, CNN said Osama bin Laden had done it. That was a planned piece of disinformation by the real perpetrators. It created an instant mindset and put public opinion into a trance, which prevented even intelligent people from thinking for themselves.*

The murderous David Rockefeller, who is an architect of vast crimes against humanity, has revealed himself in his own words. Here, at a Bilderberger meeting in Baden-Baden,

Germany, 1991, he demonstrates that he truly is a plotter against humanity:

We are grateful to the Washington Post, the New York Times, Time magazine, and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promise of discretion for almost 40 years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subject to the lights of publicity...But, the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to march toward a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the natural auto-determination practiced in past centuries.

Arrogant beyond belief, the man is a diabolical monster. What makes him particularly monstrous is that he justifies his crimes. Headed by the Rockefellers and Rothschilds, the Jews did it. No one else, no Christians, Muslims, Orientals, Hindus, or anyone else, was involved. Moreover, all the blood of 9-11, and all the blood that has been spilled as a result, is on their filthy, greedy hands.

A note of action: anything owned by Rockefeller, the Rothschilds, or sold by the Israeli entity must be boycotted. A person at least has power through the wallet and purse. Take action through this, and refuse to support this criminal cabal. For more information on boycotting, in particular the supporters of the Israeli regime, see [inminds.co.uk](http://inminds.co.uk).

# Appendix B

## List of Zionist organizations in the United States, some of which were involved in coordinating the 9-11 attacks and/or the Israeli entity from which the attacks were launched

Ameinu  
American Friends of Likud  
American Gathering  
American-Israel Friendship League  
American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC)  
American Jewish Committee  
American Jewish Congress  
American Jewish Joint Distribution Center  
American Sephardi Federation  
American Zionist Movement  
Americans for Peace Now  
AMIT  
Anti-Defamation League (ADL)  
Association of Reform Zionists of America  
B'nai B'rith International  
Bnai Zion  
Central Conference of American Rabbis  
Committee for Accuracy in Middle East Reporting in America  
State of Israel Bonds/Development Corporation for Israel  
Emanah of America  
Friends of Israel Defense Forces  
Hadassah, the Women's Zionist Organization of America  
Hebrew Immigration Aid Society  
Jewish Community Centers Association  
Jewish Council for Public Affairs  
Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA)

Jewish Women International  
MERCAZ USA  
NA'AMAT USA  
National Council of Jewish Women  
National Council of Young Israel  
World ORT  
Rabbinical Assembly  
Religious Zionists of America (RZA)  
Union for Reform Judaism  
Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America  
United Jewish Communities (UJC)  
United Synagogue of Conservative Judaism  
Women's International Zionist Organization  
Women's League for Conservative Judaism  
Women's Reform Judaism  
Workmen's Circle (Arbeter Ring)  
World Zionist Executive, US  
Zionist Organization of America (ZOA)

Note: all organizations as listed are members of the greatest Zionist group of all, which is the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations. This is often referred to as the President's Conference. Its entire goal is to expand the power of the Israeli entity. The conference chairperson is June Walker. The Executive Vice Chairman is Malcolm I. Hoenlein. It was through this and all the aforementioned Zionist organizations that key Zionist Jews were informed to not go near the World Trade Center on September 11.

# Appendix C

## **Sources on the Internet for confirmation of the information in this book**

Note: rather than an extensive bibliography, which can prove cumbersome, here, Internet sources are provided. Thus, a person can pursue further knowledge through a combination of articles, audio files, and visual files. This is more practical than searching for books. Even so, a limited bibliography is provided and is blended in the following. It may be necessary to find these sources through search engines.

The best sources are articles and videos by investigative researchers. The postings or commentaries are often senseless, often filled with obscenities. Legions of Zionist agents monitor such commentary and post fabrications. They post hateful speech. The ideal way to learn is to view any video or photograph with another sincere individual and, then, make notes of any observations. Commentary is helpful, but only if it is done with sincerity and with intelligence. For instance, on nodisinfo.com only the videos are posted. The commentary section is eliminated. Regardless, all the following is information. It is up to the individual to decide its value and accuracy. Many of these sources were used as a basis for this book:



## **Proof of the use of fake plane images**

(The following web links are subject to change.)

brasschecktv.com—the video *The Ultimate Con* and *No planes-Just manufactured video*, available at [brasschecktv.com/page/401.html](http://brasschecktv.com/page/401.html)

*September Clues*—view on the Internet; it is the subject of much criticism but is a sincere attempt to prove the degree of the lies; also available on [nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com).

*9-11 Taboo*—view on YouTube. This is a compelling compilation of proof that the official story is an absolute fraud.

Gerard Holmgren articles/interviews, as follows:

- [serendipity.li/wot/holmgren\\_interview.htm](http://serendipity.li/wot/holmgren_interview.htm)
- *Manufactured Terrorism: The Truth About Sept. 11*

Note: Holmgren will send data to anyone who emails him at: [holmgren@nettrade.com.au](mailto:holmgren@nettrade.com.au). He suggests viewing materials at <http://911closeup.com/index.shtml?ID=50>.

Ace Baker articles, website, and video

[911hoax.com](http://911hoax.com)

[pumpitout.com](http://pumpitout.com)

*How NOT to Fake 911 Plane Crash Videos*—TinaCart1

*911 AMATUR*—view on YouTube.

[911logic.blogspot.com](http://911logic.blogspot.com)

*911 Octopus*

Interviews with John Lear—view on YouTube

*9/11: Total Proof that Bombs were Planted in the Buildings!*—view on YouTube. Also known as *The Ultimate Con*.

[WTCdemolition.blogspot.com](http://WTCdemolition.blogspot.com)

## **Proof of the use of fake or strewn wreckage**

[nodisinfo.com](http://nodisinfo.com)

911foreknowledge.com

Operation Northwoods—document found on the Internet

### **Proof of the fraud of Muslim hijackers**

*Wrongly Blamed*, Dr. K. Khaleel, Knowledge House Publishers

Whatreallyhappened.com

Bin Laden’s authentic interviews as found on the Internet, for instance, [www.public-action.com/911/oblintv.html](http://www.public-action.com/911/oblintv.html)

Gerard Holmgren’s article, “The Fictitious Hijackers” at: [911review.org/Wiki/GerardHolmgrenTruth3.shtml](http://911review.org/Wiki/GerardHolmgrenTruth3.shtml)

### **Proof of the use of explosive/detonator charges in the destruction of the WTC**

Barry Jennings Interviews

Interviews with Danny Jowenko

*Washington’s Blog*—“FBI Believed that Bombs Were Used on 9/11”

[Patriotsquestion911.com/survivors.html](http://Patriotsquestion911.com/survivors.html)

[ae911truth.org](http://ae911truth.org)

[911truth.org](http://911truth.org)—see David Ray Griffin’s article, “Explosive Testimony: Revelations about the Twin Towers in the 9/11 Oral Histories”

### **Proof of the use of explosive charges in the Pentagon**

Army Specialist April Gallop Interviews

### **Proof of the fraud of September 11 plane crashes**

Interviews with Joseph Keith—view on YouTube

[killtown.911review.org](http://killtown.911review.org)

brasschecktv.com

**Proof of the direct role of the Zionists in acts of sabotage in the United States, Mexico, Europe, and elsewhere on September 11 and thereafter**

*FOX News* report on Israeli spies

Zionismexplained.org

*Stranger than Fiction* by Albert Pastore, Ph.D.

*The Rockefellers: An American Dynasty* by Peter Collier and David Horowitz

*Crossroads to Israel, 1917-1948* by Christopher Sykes

*The Rockefeller File: Secret*, by Gary Allen, '76 Press

Xiandros information, RE: Oklahoma City bombing

**Proof that the passenger lists are a sham**

killtown.911review.org—"Did Flight 77 Really Crash into the Pentagon?"

Note: this is only a small portion of the vast amount of documents found on the Internet and in books to support this information. Search under the appropriate categories for additional information, as needed.